

ASIA

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

PK

6856

M46

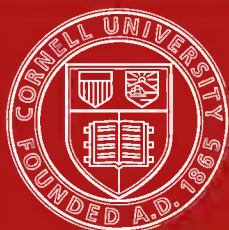
1975

Cornell University Library
PK 6856.M46 1975

English-Biluchi dictionary /



3 1924 005 951 029



Cornell University
Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

ENGLISH-BILUCHI DICTIONARY.



First Edition : Lahore 1909

First Pakistani Reprint : Lahore 1975

Serial No. of Publication : 810

Edition : 500

Reproduced by :

SHEIKH MUBARAK ALI,

Publishers & Booksellers,

Inside Lohari Gate, Lahore (Pakistan)

Telephone No : 64327

Price in Pakistan : Rs. 40

Export Price : U.S. \$ 5

PREFACE.

Brevity being the soul of wit, the Baloch language should be one of the wittiest in the world.

We may consider it proved that the Baloch is the remnant of the old Median,* silver-breasted kingdom; well horsed and famous for their mares (*madhiān*).

* Dames' Essay.

We seem to know more of them than we thought we did:—Mighty in the use of the bow and famous archers like we ourselves once were (Is., 13—17, 18); commissioned of God to destroy Babylon (Jer., 51); overwhelmed themselves at last with the great sword that laid half Asia in ruins (Jer., 25—25, 26); entrusted by the King of Assyria with the custody of the Israelitish captives (2 Kings, 17—5, 6); retaining to this day the names of Halaba and Habora as the land of their birth; it is not to be wondered at if they have learned stories of Abraham and Moses which do not appear elsewhere. We seem to live afresh with Cyrus, Cyaxares II (*alias* Darius the Mede), and Daniel, the Prime Minister, that the overthrow of Babylon's glory brought to the Median side; and to hear in the opening of their numerous poems, the same style of introduction as belongs to the ancient seer blinded with Balak's gold:—

"Balaam the son of Beor hath said."

"The man whose eyes are open hath said."

"He hath said which heard the words of God."

They still retain the characteristic of a well mounted nation, with a voice like the sea, (Jer., 50—41, 42, 43) and in their poems the expressiveness of Assyria's fierce cavalry (Habakkuk 1,—7 to 10); old names familiar to us seem still to linger in Parshandātha, Aspātha, Porātha, Aridātha, Parmashta, Vajezātha, Hammedātha, Carshena, Shethar, Admātha, Tirshātha and Mithredath. Somewhere or other our forefathers met theirs, and so "mine" is still "main and mainya," and "thou" is "thau and tho," and "thy" is "thai" and "he" is "i," and "this" is "esh" and "be" is "biagh" and "bi," and been is "bitha," and many more links of the past. I am not sure that we do not catch a glimmer of Israel captive in phur-āf (ashes-water) = heifer (Numbers, 19 C., and Hosi, 4—16); hālo = wedding dance; rāhak, *far away*, yet prospering in *sowing*; kishār; saghar, *head*; ola, formerly; zagham = sword; phrustagh; sogav = *firm, safe*; gal = a multitude, heap; tanaken = slender, and many others such as hīl, kull, kirrī, satar, kur, tāha, tām, tsarap, sibr, kahol, tappe, but we want more light than *this* preface may dare to suggest.

But the Baloch is undoubtedly witty, and can say as much in five minutes as some nations in a quarter of an hour, his speech is telegraphic and passes from a man to his neighbour with speed. The verbal noun seems to be the simple form, then the speaker (gushokh) Add en to either, and you have an adjective at your disposal, add ān, and gushokhēnān is speaking folk. Nothing could be simpler in word formation and expression.

Dictionary abbreviations need no comment—kh. for khanagh, to do ; gr. for giragh, to take ; bi. for biagh, to be, etc.

Mistakes and superfluities there must be in the first issue of a work like this, with so many dialects, and where Munshis totally untrained, and with no knowledge of grammar, will either not acknowledge the words of another, or purposely try to shew themselves better men, or come too late to help one with proof sheets. But I have been loth to leave out any dialect difference for the sake of beginners. Later on it will be easier, to cut out the letter h in many words, which is quite local, when, as the second letter, it is used only by a few.

There are few traps into which beginners may slip and a few sea terms which are given under Z ; I hope these will be acceptable. Southern Balochi transposes the past tense—agh, akhtā becomes āgh atka. It remains to be seen whether Balochi will, like Gallic and Celtic, remain true to its old home, for my own part I think it will.

Lastly, and most important of all, my warmest acknowledgments are due to the curators of the British Museum and the Bodleian for help in early studies ; to M. L. Dames, Esquire, of the Indian Civil Service, for much help, and for looking over the sheets before going to press, as well as sound advice from time to time ; to the British and Foreign Bible Society for the opportunity of sojourning among the people, and I trust helping them to value the blessings of rain and the dignity of labour ; to Nawab Bahram Khān, K.C.S.I., and his venerable old father Sir Imām Bakhsh Khān, K.C.S.I., for sending me the best men they could spare on more than one occasion, and to Captain Abbott, I.M.S., for looking over the medical appendix. The slips of the author's pen will have plenty of stouter brains and younger hands to set right, and for these I crave the reader's indulgence and help.

Mr. MAYER'S ENGLISH-BILUCHI DICTIONARY.

A.

abandon	<i>v. a.</i> , ilagh ishtha; <i>fut.</i> , khili; <i>imp.</i> , bil; hāwāli kh., give in charge; ilagh deagh: "he slipped and fell," he went mad, "kis-taghen."
abase	<i>v. a.</i> , erjanagh erjatha.
abate	<i>v. n.</i> , kam biagh.
abhor	<i>v. a.</i> , nafrat kh.; gilla kh.
abide	<i>v. n.</i> , nindagh nishtha; <i>caus. v.</i> , nishtenagh nish-tentha.
able	<i>adj.</i> , qābil, laikh; <i>v.</i> , khuth kh.; (can be done, khanaghi); — men, manaiyān; not able to help oneself, "nākāmo zarur."
abode	<i>n.</i> , hand, logh.
abomination	<i>n.</i> , najis, palit, harām, murdār.
abort	<i>v. n.</i> , gezhagh gikhtha, of animals; of women, chukh phirenagh.
abound	<i>v. n.</i> , bāz biagh; <i>p. p.</i> , — ing in gold, zar-joshen.
about	<i>adj.</i> , nazik, lekhava; <i>v. i.</i> , to be about, nahmat, bungeth raptokh.
above	<i>prep.</i> , sara, burzā, kharagha, sarbara; from:— saraera.
abrade	<i>v. n.</i> , resh biagh (of galled beasts).
abrogate	<i>v. a.</i> , mauqūf, radd kh.
absence	<i>n.</i> , nāhāzir, na-gīndaghen; (sāninen, logha nen' he is out).
abstain	<i>v. n.</i> , pārhez giragh; pārhezagh, pārheztha.
abundance	<i>n.</i> , bāz-bāziya, hamochiganj, kasrat.
abuse	<i>n.</i> , zā, chāt; <i>v.</i> these with deagh, janagh, khanagh, gwashagh; pit kh.
abyss	<i>n.</i> , juhul, dungai, jhikhādh.
acacia	<i>n.</i> , <i>A. Arabica</i> , kikar. <i>A. rupestris</i> and <i>modesta</i> , khaur. <i>A. Jacquemontii</i> , chaghard, chighard (S.B., chish tish.)

accept	<i>v. a.</i> , manzūr kh., manzūr <u>giragh</u> , pasand kh.; — ed, <i>adj.</i> , bāmi.
acceptance	<i>n.</i> , qabūliyat, manzūri.
accompany	<i>v. a.</i> , gon biagh, gon deagh, pñelagh.
accord	<i>n.</i> , whazh dili, ureya, wathī salah, riya.
account	<i>n.</i> , lekho, lekhav; <i>v.</i> , hāl, shaegh; on account of, savava, sānga; on what —, phachi; (on this — hameshiya phar); — else, phawān- khā.
accoutrements	<i>n.</i> , hol, zireh, hol-posh.
accurate	<i>adj.</i> , shīwarigha, sāhizānthia, rāstiya.
accusation	<i>n.</i> , aib, kuk, dahn; <i>v.</i> , to bring false —, chughli janagh.
accuse	<i>v. t.</i> , tuhmat deagh, aiv kh.
accustomed	<i>adj.</i> , helāk, helā; <i>v.</i> , druah biagh; <i>v. t.</i> , to accus- tom, hela kh.
ache	<i>n.</i> , dor; tooth —, dathāndor; belly —, lāfdor.
acknowledge	<i>v. a.</i> , pacharainagh, —aintha; mannagh, mannitha.
acquaintance	<i>n.</i> , sohav, phajārokh; acquainted with, sāhi biagh.
across	<i>prep.</i> , pār.
act, action	<i>n.</i> , hāl kanaghen, kār.
active	<i>adj.</i> , hoshyār, shīwarēn.
Adam's apple	<i>n.</i> , gand, niroch.
add	<i>v. a.</i> , bāz kh., geshtar kh., gwaṛa, much biagh.
adder	<i>n.</i> , (See snakes).
adhere	<i>v. a.</i> , rallagh rallitha, laghuragh laghurtha, yāu lagagh.
adjure	<i>v. a.</i> , sāk, saughan, or qasam deagh.
adjutant (bird)	<i>n.</i> , dñing.
adopt	<i>v. t.</i> , kutā kh., sāmbagh; <i>adj.</i> , —ed son, shīr, sambhor bachh;
adorn	<i>v. i.</i> , sambahagh, sambahitha; sāhjagh, sāhjitha; sharbiagh, singhāragh, singārtha; <i>v. t.</i> , shar khanagh; <i>n.</i> , —ment, suhrā, chuniyān.
adulterer	<i>n.</i> , chind, zāle-duz, zinākār; <i>n.</i> , —ery, siyāh, zinā.
advance	<i>v. i.</i> , dem deagh, dem biagh, dem ravagh; sar girāragh, sar giragh; to make — s, gāl kh.
advantage	<i>n.</i> , sth, faida; of covetous, jufā; of tyrant, sor.

adversary	<i>n.</i> , duzhman. (<i>See</i> enemy).
adversity	<i>n.</i> , jaghīn.
advice	<i>n.</i> , salah, trān.
advise	<i>v. a.</i> , salah kh., samjāenagh, surphad kh., trān kh.
advocate	<i>n.</i> , niyāmaghi, phalzu, salahu, vakil.
adze	<i>n.</i> , thash.
afar	<i>prep.</i> , azh dīrāni, dīrā, zīrā.
affection	<i>n.</i> , ikhlās, dosti, brāthi, rea-bandi.
afflicted	<i>adj.</i> , nā-durah, mazlūm, tank, dukhi, khishāla-sahokh.
affright	<i>v. t.</i> , thursenagh, thursentha, drihav kh.
afoot	<i>adj.</i> , piyādhagh.
after	<i>adv.</i> , phadhī, bād; <i>adv.</i> , phashtani, phadima, guḍa, randa, phadha; — noon, begāh, zuhr; early in —, perhūna, asir, digar; — wards, phadha, guḍa, akhir-bare; — a long while, derihān, derī, dānī.
again	<i>adv.</i> , agh, aghdi, thi-bare, thih jāha, thighān; guḍa, guḍiya.
against	<i>prep.</i> , chaka; over — dema; <i>v. t.</i> , to go — zidd kh.
age	<i>n.</i> , umr, san, malāt; coming of — bālāgh (men); ditto animals, thīl; of cycles, daur; ages, umariyān.
agent	<i>n.</i> , vakil, motabhar, rah-bālo, markā.
agitate	<i>v. t.</i> , khishāla kh.; <i>v. i.</i> , dil brikkagh, armān kh., dil tars kh.
ago	<i>adv.</i> , awwula, phesha wela.
agony	<i>n.</i> , azāb, shiddat, miragha, adhāwān
agreeable	<i>adj.</i> , whash dil, awarza; <i>n.</i> , agreement, qabūl, drāhi, ahd; <i>v. t.</i> , to make agreement, hawar bandagh, ahd kh.
agriculture	<i>n.</i> , khishār; — ist, rāhak, dahikān, khishār khanokh, bazgar.
ague	<i>n.</i> , gwahar, taf.
ah	<i>int.</i> , ah, armān! Of deep sorrow, haif; <i>v. i.</i> , ah khashagh.
ahead	<i>adv.</i> , sara; <i>v. i.</i> , to go —, dem ravagh, sara biagh, ("get along," gwas kh.)
aim	<i>n.</i> , murād, matlab, matbal; <i>v. t.</i> , — at a mark, nazar dāragh, nigāh kh., did kh.

aimlessly	<i>adv.</i> , osā.
ak	<i>n.</i> , (<i>Calotropis procera</i> , mudār), kharag. (<i>See</i> mudār).
akin	<i>adj.</i> , sharik.
alabaster	<i>n.</i> , haqahparāz, ruhām, bhedk ^h oh, meshk ^h oh.
alarm	<i>n.</i> , dāb, dāhi, wabū, dahkā, galgaleb, hukāro ; <i>v. t.</i> , to give — wabū guzagh
alas!	<i>int.</i> , ah! haif! amsodh.
alert	<i>adj.</i> , shiwar, hāgha, ojāgo, gwazwhāv.
alien	<i>n.</i> beganahen, pardesi, gedhi ; <i>adj.</i> , — ated judai, khard, dir biṭha.
alight	<i>v. i.</i> , erk ^h afagh, erk ^h aptha ; of caravan, bozhagh, bok ^h tha.
alive	<i>adj.</i> , zind, zindagh ; <i>v. t.</i> , zindagh biagh.
all	<i>prep</i> , thegh, theghi, bāzi, thewaghen, durust, druh, sajo, sajhina, kull, jumla thuman, har ān, hamuk : "all the night, saroenstafa ;" "all's well, mahaira ;" — at once, yabaren.
alliance	<i>n.</i> , brādhargari.
alligator	<i>n.</i> , vāgu ; short-nosed, gwando ; long-nosed, sesār.
allotment	<i>n.</i> , rid, rit
allow	<i>v. t</i> , mokal deagh, ilagh ishta ; <i>imp</i> , bil ; rahaim-agh ; — ānce, barāt ; (receiver of — barāt wār).
alluring	<i>adj.</i> , dil ravah.
alluvial	<i>n.</i> , (—plain in bend of river, kund, lop) ; —terrace in torrent bed, nawālagh)
Almighty	<i>n.</i> , Qādir.
almond	<i>n.</i> , bādām ; — necklace, bādām hār.
almost	<i>adv.</i> , nazi, kinka, kanika.
alms	<i>n.</i> , waspan, hairāt, pind ; zaghāth ; <i>v. t.</i> , to beg — pindagh, pinditha ; <i>n.</i> , — bowl, qashkol.
aloes	<i>n.</i> , aūd.
alone	<i>adj.</i> , evakh, ewakh, heko, hekwa, hekamen.
along	<i>adv.</i> , (— side, phalawa) ; — with, pajya, sangat, gon, go, lura, gonek ^h a, goniya.
already	<i>adv.</i> , māmur, taiyar ; in time, nivak ^h tā, ola, awwula.
also	<i>adv.</i> , or <i>conj.</i> } di, wa, de.

altar	<i>n.</i> , qurbāngah, qurbān band, idgāh.
although	<i>conj.</i> , agharchi, tonen, arki, agarki.
altogether	<i>adv.</i> , kulla-phajyā, jag, gal, yagsara, yasara mund, beshagq, jukhtagha.
alum	<i>n.</i> , phiṭki, pitūki, pitokh.
always	<i>adv.</i> , harbare, harro, harwaqta, harwela, harvela, hardame, yakkasha.
am	<i>v.a.</i> , I am, makhum, ma as'ān, maṇ-ān ; I am not, niyān.
amazed	<i>adj.</i> , haīrān.
ambition	<i>n.</i> , hirs, jufai, hirdili.
ambling	<i>adj.</i> , mizraie, juzokh.
ambush	<i>n.</i> , tham ; <i>v.</i> , to be in —, tham biagh.
amethyst	<i>n.</i> , martis.
ammunition	<i>n.</i> , —pouch, ammācha, hamāncha, hambācho.
among	<i>prep.</i> , pha ; — themselves, aptiya, yakaptiya, phawa-thān
amongst	<i>prep.</i> , neāwan, nyāma.
amount	<i>n.</i> , jumlab, kull, thewaghen, durust, julgav ; of money, bhā.
ancestor	<i>n.</i> , “mabuna, at the root or base,” phiruki ; of ancestors, pīth pīrukani ; — tral, umrai rādh ; — try, pera, piriyan, hanzāda ; man of — shaik, pirāi.
anchor	<i>n.</i> , langar (billi, cleet of —)
ancient	<i>adj.</i> , kühne, umrai, kaune, uzmaro.
and	<i>conj.</i> , guḍa, di, o, wa (— also, di, di).
anecdote	<i>n.</i> , ākhān, qisso.
angel	<i>n.</i> , phirishtagh, malaikh ; — of death, Azrāil, Malkimith, for malik-ul-mant.
anger	<i>n.</i> , zahr, khena, qahr, ghussav, badh kahar ; <i>v. t.</i> , khena kh., zahr giragh, badh baragh.
angry	<i>adj.</i> , chindra, ghussaven, zahren, zahran ; <i>v. t.</i> , — with, hamārā kh.
anguish	<i>n.</i> , dukh, khishāla, azāb.
animal	<i>n.</i> , khalgat, jānwar, zānwar ; domestic—sāhdār ; wild and unclean —, rastar, harām ; wild but clean —, saidh whashki, dalwat ; baggage —, aolāk ; trespassing —, hārehāri.

anise	<i>n.</i> , shiwi, baljan, badyān, izbokht (<i>Ligusticum ajowan</i> .)
ankle	<i>n.</i> , phādb much, bhedi; anklet, pādhi.
anna	<i>n.</i> , 2 — bit, shāhi; 4—bit, pāh; 8—bit, abbāsi.
annoy	<i>v. t.</i> , jheragh jhertha; ranj kh.
anoint	<i>v. t.</i> , mushagh mushtha.
another	phithi, thi, thih, duhmi, aguri, gudi; —time thih bare, thih phire; —person, thih khase, kase; —day, thih roshe, thih bāngah = day after to-morrow; —place, hande, thih hande; —year, thī sāl.
answer	<i>n.</i> , phaso, jawāb, javāb, walda, waldi; <i>v. t.</i> , to give —, phaso deagh, javāb tharenagh, charenagh; —able, <i>adj.</i> , phēwāth
ant	<i>n.</i> , mor; small red—; gandrah gwālagh = "spoil bags;" white—, udohi rumīr, dārwār, rezam; flying —, parnī; small black —, shuzmor; large black —, shāhimor; yellow —, shīmor, shuzmor.
antimony	<i>n.</i> , sirmugh (for eyes); (rod for —, shefagh); box for —, āfken.
anus	<i>n.</i> , khīn.
envil	<i>n.</i> , sindān, sandān.
anxiety	<i>n.</i> , wahm, andeshagh, gantri, aghm.
anxious	<i>adj.</i> , ghama, aghma; <i>v. t.</i> , to be —, aghma kh.; ganagh, to count.
any	<i>a.</i> , (e suffix), chi, hachi, chīze, hizh, hech; —one, khase, khaz; —how, harchi, harchoshi; —thing, chi, hechi; —where, 'hizhgar, hech handa, jāgahe, hech jāha.
apart	<i>adj.</i> , dīr, hur, pahnāda, ekwā, khard, chaṭ; refuse food, bhāj; <i>v. t.</i> , to drag —, hur janagh.
apology	<i>n.</i> , majāl, muāfi; <i>v. t.</i> , to make—, muāfi gushagh.
apostate	<i>n.</i> , makruhār.
apostle	<i>n.</i> , rasūl, elchi, qāsid, resainokh.
apparatus	<i>n.</i> , bunagh, nazār
apparent	<i>adj.</i> , rodhi; —ly <i>adv.</i> , sabraigha, sahraiya.
apparition	<i>n.</i> , surat, sijjil, shikil, drosham.
appear	<i>v. t.</i> , rodhi biagh, sahra biagh.

apple	<i>n.</i> , sūf, sorob ; bitter —, guch ; Adam's —, gand naroch ; — of eye, chbām siyahag, didokh.
apply	<i>v. t.</i> , mān deagh, mān kh. ; lainagh laitha, lagh ; to be — ied, mānagh ; — for slaughter, gisa deagh ; — as ointment, wurkagh wurikhtha, burkagh, urkhanagh, for wurkhanagh.
appoint	<i>v. t.</i> , niyādhagh ; niyāstha.
apprehension	<i>n.</i> , hatar, turs, drap.
approach	<i>v. t.</i> , gwar āgh, nazi āgh.
approval	<i>n.</i> , manzūri, whashi, salāha, razā ; — ed, āmi.
apron	<i>n.</i> , gīddi.
aqueduct	<i>n.</i> , nal, jo ; underground — kārez.
arbitrator	<i>n.</i> , miyānji, nyāmghi, andari.
arched	<i>adj.</i> , kunj, latifoen.
are	<i>v. a.</i> , astant (is, asten) ; (is not, nen) ; (are not, nestant) ; we are, mākhom, mā (in composition) ūn.
argument	<i>n.</i> , shiddat, gobi ; sakigha gālwar, illati ; <i>v. t.</i> , gobi janagh.
arise	<i>v. i.</i> , phadagh, phādhākhta ; āsagh, āsitha ; sahra biagh, kharo biagh ; of men and plants, rudhagh rustha (<i>i. e.</i> , to grow).
ark	<i>n.</i> , of Noah, berā, bozhī.
arm	<i>n.</i> , of body, bānzik ; above elbow, bāsk, bazak ; below elbow, dast, karaī ; — pit, khash hagāl ; <i>n.</i> , — lets, chiravān ; <i>p. p.</i> , — ed, poshida.
arms	<i>n.</i> , of army and accoutrements, salhegal ; armour zirih, hol, hol-posh, chapzer, salhe, salbah ;
army	<i>n.</i> , urd, lashkar, phanzh bungah ; cavalry, ghorō ; <i>p. l.</i> , jamaiitan.
around	<i>prep.</i> , gird, chāpera, chyārdem, chyār gird, chyār palawa.
arouse	<i>v. t.</i> , haghā khanagh ; <i>v. i.</i> , shīwar biagh.
arrange	<i>v. t.</i> , thainagh, thaintha ; thahagh deagh ; to — a table, chir deagh.
arrangement	<i>n.</i> , ājām, tadbīr, band bozh, takaraī, tajwiz, torav, warjasān ; — for wedding and peace, sāhj bandān.

array	<i>v. t.</i> , in robes, jindar deagh; <i>c. v.</i> , poshainagh, poshaintha; battle —, katār kh., (also of caravan); <i>n.</i> , battle —, rahedha.
arrest	<i>v. t.</i> , gwāshagh, gwāshṭā; dāragh, dāshta.
arrive	<i>v. i.</i> , rasagh, rasitha; pūjagh, pūjitha; gon deagh; <i>c. v.</i> , pujainagh, pujaintha; ābaragh, āburtha: — al, <i>n.</i> , rasagh, gon khafagh; — ing, <i>part.</i> , rasagha, rasānā; — ed, <i>adj.</i> , māngetha.
arrow	<i>n.</i> , thīr, mortena, gondal, jugh; — shaft, thīr-dār; barbless or blunt —, gaz, gaj, bāmb; — notch, bīrav, draf.
arsenic	<i>n.</i> , hartāl.
art	<i>n.</i> , huuar.
artery	<i>n.</i> , rag.
article	<i>n.</i> , chī.
artifice	<i>n.</i> , hīla, chalāki.
artizan	<i>n.</i> , kasb kanokh.
as	<i>adv.</i> , cho, chon, chonki chachhonki, sānga; in likeness to; — long —, dānikāra dān, muda ki; <i>conj.</i> , as much as that, hawānkər, havkar, hamiktar, hamikar.
ascend	<i>v. i.</i> , charagh, charitha; <i>c. v.</i> , chāragh, charitha, daragezhagh; dargekhtha; Mahomed's fabulous ascent, mirāj.
ascent	<i>n.</i> , burzagh, sarshef.
ascertain	<i>v. t.</i> , phol kb., pholphurs kh.
ashamed	<i>v. i.</i> , lajji biagh; <i>n.</i> , lajji.
ashes	<i>n.</i> , pur, phurān.
aside	<i>adv.</i> , ekwa, evakha, phalawa; <i>v. t.</i> , to push — ghas deagh
ask	<i>v. t.</i> , lothagh, lothitha; phursagh, phursitha, phol kh.; to — a question, pursenagh, pursentha.
asleep	<i>adj.</i> , akisthiyen, wapthiyen, wapthiyeth; <i>v. i.</i> , aksagh, akistha, waptijagh.
asparagus	<i>n.</i> , wild —, khaler.
aspect	<i>n.</i> , nazar, nigāh.
ass	<i>n.</i> , (<i>m.</i>) lāgh, (<i>f.</i>) khar; — colt, kharigh, khurragh; — gelding, kunār; wild —, gor, gorchar; drove of, bāhir.

assafoetida	<i>n.</i> , hing.
assault	<i>n.</i> , of fort, jhalav; <i>v. t.</i> , m ^ā n-rishagh, pāsano deagh.
assemble	<i>v. i.</i> , much biagh; <i>v. t.</i> , much kh., jhumbenagh, jhumbentha.
assembly	<i>n.</i> , dimān, katcheri, saṭṭ, merav, muchi, majlis, aundal, marka, mero; — of rejoicing shādhīhān, muvārki.
assist	<i>v. t.</i> , bharainagh, madati or kumaki deagh; saren bandagh, pusht kh.
assistance	<i>n.</i> , sarenbandi, kumak.
associate	<i>n.</i> , (<i>f.</i>) dazgohār, amsaro, jedi, jediri; (<i>m.</i>), ambrai; <i>v. t.</i> , sangati kh., ambrai kh.
assuredly	<i>adv.</i> , harbāwe, muri, muṇḍho.
astonish	<i>v. i.</i> , to be — ed, hairān biagh, hairān.
astray	<i>v. t.</i> , to lead —, radh kh.; to go —, <i>v. i.</i> , gār biagh.
astrologer	<i>n.</i> , nājumi mard; nājum, bardast gindokh, ramali.
astrology	<i>n.</i> , poli, pholi.
asunder	<i>adj.</i> , khard; <i>v. t.</i> , to part — nikaragh, nikartha, khard kh.
at	<i>prep.</i> , dative suffix in ā; — once, yabara, makhta; — last, ahira, dān sara; — any rate, harbāv; — “the door, tākhchān.”
athlete	<i>n.</i> , Pablewān, mal.
atonement	<i>n.</i> , hou bhā; to make —, iwazi deagh; to accept —, hon bhā giragh.
attach	<i>v. t.</i> , m ^ā nagh, laguragh, chamburagh, lagagh, m ^ā n-agh.
attack	<i>n.</i> , jalav, jalo, jasol; <i>v. t.</i> , m ^ā n rishagh, shil biagh, yil biagh; <i>p. p.</i> , m ^ā n rikhta; mirenagh, miretha, jalo kh., khafagh, khaptha; day — pāsna, pāsano; night — mārshagh.
attain	<i>v. t.</i> , gon khafagh, rasagh, rasitha.
attempt	<i>v. t.</i> , mirenagh, mirenta; bungesh kh., koshish kh.
attend	<i>v. t.</i> , gosh deagh, nigoshagh, dilgosh, managh manitha.
attendance	<i>n.</i> , sāni.
attendant	<i>n.</i> , chaukidār, laṭidār, chobdār.

attention	<i>n.</i> , dīlgoshi.
attest	<i>v. t.</i> , gawābi kh, shāhidi kh.
augur	<i>n.</i> , wurma; <i>v. t.</i> , phāl phirenagh, rāmali kh.
August (mon h of)	<i>n.</i> , bashām.
aunt	<i>n.</i> , tri; paternal —, nākhoē, phuphi; wife of father's brother, chāchī; mother's sister, māsi.
austere	<i>adj.</i> , muzi, trund.
authority	<i>n.</i> , ikhtiyar, hāv.
autumn	<i>n.</i> , sub, suhe, khāosh.
autumnal	<i>adj.</i> , bāshami.
avarice	<i>n.</i> , jūfā, jufav, hirs; <i>adj.</i> , — cious, shām, munkir, muzi.
avenge	<i>v. t.</i> , badla kh, honī giragh; <i>n.</i> , — er, badlagir; hon girokh.
averse	<i>adj.</i> , bezār, nā-whash.
avert	<i>v. t.</i> , of face, dem charenagh; dem pahnādi kh., demodhar kh.
awake	<i>v. i.</i> , ojāgho, hāgha biagh; <i>v. t.</i> , pād-pāda kh., hāgha kh, gwazwhāv kh.
award	<i>n.</i> , inām, bashkh; <i>n.</i> , — er, inām deokh.
aware	<i>v. i.</i> , agha. hāl sama biagh; <i>adj.</i> , soho, sohav sāhi, surphad.
away	<i>adv.</i> , azh-phalawa, dīr; <i>v. t.</i> , to turn — (of face) dem phadha kh.; of a person, khashagh gardenagh.
awl	<i>n.</i> , siyārī, dār-sumb, sambchen.
axe	<i>n.</i> , thafar; towār.
axle	<i>n.</i> , of milstone, shagikh; of cart, laṭ; of water wheel, philā.

B.

babe	<i>n.</i> , chukh, bulu, māsūm, phusagh.
back	<i>n.</i> , masūk, phusht, dīm; — of horse, muddav; <i>v. t.</i> , to turn the —, pusht letenagh, phanādh kh.; <i>n.</i> — bone, shānagh; middle of —, phusht dil; — ward, phasht; <i>v. i.</i> , to go —, phushta, (phadha tharagh, right about); <i>v. t.</i> , to turn —, ber deagh; <i>n.</i> , — pole of hut, paizdār.

bad	<i>adj.</i> , gandagh, badh, narragh, harāb, whār; to go — kanagh, kanitha; of dead, bo khafagh; <i>adv.</i> , — ly, gandaghiya; — ly off, aukha; bad language, zā, zān.
badger	<i>n.</i> , gūr pat.
bag	<i>n.</i> , pelak, pelag, peluk, barzi; saddle —, hurjīn; tent —, hartil, hartel; of carpet, kont; for money, himāni; for meat and bread, chinta; for ammunition, kāsagh; for toilet and jewels, bushkah; for churning butter in, hīz; for flour, aphān, afslān, guchan, shekhan, shikhen; a large —, jūl; of pack saddle, gwalagh, made of goats' hair for grain; camel —, thāh, thān, chath; bullock — gwanagh, gwalagh; for drugs, latnā, loth; for ghi, zikh, zik; of cotton as pocket, phado, godo; <i>v t.</i> , to make a — in clothes, bharri kh.; <i>n.</i> , — for bow, jhal; for water, mashk, khali; — pipes, sharna; outer —, gedhān.
baggage	<i>n.</i> , bunagh, sāmān, bumbār; — animals, olāk, māl.
bail	<i>n.</i> , zāmingiri.
bajra	<i>n.</i> , bājri. (See millet).
bake	<i>v. t.</i> , pashagh, pakhah, N. B.; pachagh, patka, paka, S. B.; of bread, tafsagh, taptha; of meat, sajji phashagh; of funeral food, nīr, jāhansari; of frying fish, tirkagh, tirkthā; baker, nangar; —ing, of bread stone in centre of dough, kāk; — vessel, tawan, dez; — stone, tafagh; oven, bhaṭ.
balance	<i>n.</i> , tarāji, tol.
bald	<i>adj.</i> , garī, garra, ganja, ki'ā, roḍa, gangare.
bale	<i>n.</i> , of goods, sarobār, sarbār; of cotton, barkī; of cloth, gaunki.
ball	<i>n.</i> , for play, khenu; of hand or foot, chambo, dast dil, phādh dil; of bullet, tīr; of eye, thelagh; of hail, througal, dāna
balloon	<i>n.</i> , udarkatorni.

balsam

n., bodh, mukul.

Baluch

The tribes descended from Mir Jalāl Khan, 4 sons,
1 daughter:—

1	2	3	4	5
Rind.	Lāshār.	Hot.	Korai.	Mai Jato.
1. Leghari.	1. Gurchāni.	1. Ali.	1. Korai.	1. Jatne.
2. Bulethi or Burdi or Umrāni.	2. Magassi.			2. Tart.
3. Telbar.	3. Bulfati.			3. Kosh.
4. Drishak.	4. Kalmati.			4. Shari.
5. Bughti.				5. Balla.
6. Mazāri.				
7. Lund.				
8. Bozdār.				
9. Kasrāni.				
10. Doimki.				
11. Jakrāni.				
12. Chānde.				
13. Khosar.				
14. Nuhāni.				
15. Gergezh				
16. Giskauri.				
17. Gistkani.				

banāna
band

n., mozh, mawoz, kela.

n., of men, gal, dūng, shirr; of women, zālkār,
jāngal; of horse, ghorō; of mares, galagh;
of robbers, ghal gahai; of foot, lashkar,
dūng, piyādaghi; of children, kahol; of
iron, karāi.

bane
bangle

n., ziyāni, nushkān.

n., banzu-band, hatali.

banjo	<i>n.</i> , chang, dambiro.
bank	<i>n.</i> , of river, darya, bharra, rahnag, kandi, khargh ; on the — kharagha ; of fort, qalāt ; of tower, thul ; for water band, bandav, banū ; of manure, <i>sikh</i> ; of cloud, māhaur.
banker	<i>n.</i> , sarrāf, sāhūkār, sbāhūkār.
banquet	<i>n.</i> , shāh whard, gehen whard, manahā.
banyan	<i>n.</i> , (tree) karagh, bohir, <i>Ficus indica</i> .
baptize	<i>v. t.</i> , tubi janagh, tobālāgh.
barber	<i>n.</i> , hajām ; —'s business, hajāmat.
bard	<i>n.</i> , daftar, daptar, davtar, dāfāri, domb, lorī, lāngav.
bare	<i>adj.</i> , dhura phash, pattano, zel, sunya, sunyēn ; — foot, phāsh phād̄h, phashwad̄h ; at 7 o'clock, phāsh pher ; — headed, sardari.
bargain	<i>n.</i> , sauda.
barilla	<i>n.</i> , khāl ; the plant (<i>Salsola sveda</i>) gwāmish.
bark	<i>v. i.</i> , of dog, lākagh, lākitha : baunkhagh, baunki-tha ; <i>n.</i> , of a tree, gawāz.
barley	<i>n.</i> , jaw, jav.
barn	<i>n.</i> , khul, khuli, khuali, khulote.
barrel	<i>n.</i> , of gun, nali, dānga ; of liquids, dāng.
barren	<i>adj.</i> , of land, <i>sikh</i> , rek̄h, beāf, geāf ; of asses, mares, camels, sand ; of women, satt̄ ; of cows and buffaloes, phandar ; of cattle, smaller, sokar ; a — salt hill, bohal ; a — plain, dasht, paṭ, potav.
barter	<i>v. t.</i> , maṭṭainagh, maṭṭaintha.
baseness	<i>n.</i> , zillat, zidc, shari.
bashful	<i>adj.</i> , lahm, ermān, lajji.
basin	<i>n.</i> , of earth, bathlo ; of earth or brass for washing, astāwā ; of stone, sing, silah, rohi, lohī ; of copper, tarsh ; of wood, sarak sahnak, whān.
basket	<i>n.</i> , of matting, sund ; of twigs or rushes, kāri, khāri ; of grass or palm, tokri, lach, lachuk, kapāt ; of matting (small), kundali ; of grass, pāt ; of wood and cotton, gwanzagh (used as cradle).

basking	<i>adj.</i> , in sun, <u>petāfa</u> , <i>i.e.</i> , pha- <u>thā'a</u> , in the heat ; <i>v. i.</i> , <u>petāfa nīndagh</u> .
bass	<i>n.</i> , in music, <u>nar'tār</u> , <u>bunitār</u> .
bastard	<i>n.</i> , <u>harmzāda</u> , <u>beshara</u> .
bat	<i>n.</i> , night —, <u>chillar</u> , <u>chalgudagh</u> , <u>chamrah</u> , <u>chal-godhagh</u> , <u>shapchar</u> .
bathe	<i>v. t.</i> , <u>jind shodhagh</u> (for men) ; <u>jān shodhagh</u> (for women) ; general, <u>shodhagh slushtha</u> , <u>dākn wagh biagh</u> .
battle	<i>n.</i> , <u>jarg</u> , <u>mirānd</u> , <u>mirāo</u> , <u>karkut</u> , <u>baya</u> , <u>phehane</u> , <u>tāv</u> , <u>rohav</u> , <u>wākya</u> ; to give —, <u>miragh</u> , <u>miritha</u> ; — field, <u>meōhāna</u> , <u>ranav</u> , <u>manrān jang jā</u> , <u>pir</u> ; — passing, <u>guzārthari</u> ; — ment, <u>kingaro</u> .
bay	<i>adj.</i> , with bay points, <u>bor</u> ; with black points, <u>khumeth</u> ; fast —, <u>kadzi</u> , <u>baraghen</u> .
bayonet	<i>n.</i> , <u>sangin</u> , <u>bal</u> .
bazaar	<i>n.</i> , <u>bāzār</u> .
be	<i>v. aux.</i> , <u>biagh biṭha</u> ; <i>fut.</i> , <u>bi</u> ; <i>past</i> , <u>asta astadh</u> ; <i>pres.</i> <u>asten</u> , <u>astant</u> ; would have been, <u>bishten</u> .
beach	<i>n.</i> , <u>kand</u> , <u>rahnagh</u> , <u>karagh</u> ; pebbly —, <u>zowār = gravel</u> , <u>jagard</u> .
bead	<i>n.</i> , <u>madrik</u> , (necklace of cloves, <u>hār</u>).
béak	<i>n.</i> , (of bird), <u>nok</u> , <u>chhumb</u> .
beam	<i>n.</i> , <u>varu</u> , <u>waru</u> , <u>drāzhdār</u> , <u>kām</u> .
bean	<i>n.</i> , <u>rawā</u> .
bear	<i>n.</i> , black —, <u>mam</u> ; brown —, <u>rich</u> ; constellation of great —, <u>khāṭ phādhagh</u> .
bear	<i>v. t.</i> , carry, <u>zīragh zurṭha</u> ; bring along, <u>āragh ārṭha</u> ; bring forth (only of mother), <u>zāgh zāṭha</u> ; to do office of midwife, assist bearing, <u>zāainagh</u> ; about to bring forth, <u>zauthen zāokhen</u> ; — ing fruit, <i>n.</i> , <u>tālēho</u> ; <i>v. i.</i> , put up with, bear, suffer, <u>sahagh sahiṭha</u> .
beard	<i>n.</i> , <u>rish</u> ; of goat, <u>midh</u> ; grey —, <u>sweth-rish</u> ; black —, <u>siyah-rish</u> ; red —, <u>sohr-rish</u> ; fine —, <u>brinjane</u> ; — less, <i>adj.</i> , of wheat, <u>ṭhoṛhi</u> .
beast	<i>n.</i> , <u>birār</u> ; — of burden, <u>aulāk</u> , <u>olāk</u> ; wild and unclean —, <u>rastar</u> ; of chase and clean, <u>whashki</u> .

beat	<i>v. t.</i> , jānagh, jathā, drimbagh, drimbitha; to — a drum, wajainagh wajaintha, vajagh vajitha; with rods, lathā janagh; —en, baghakutagh, kutitha; — breast in sorrow, pittagh pitthitha; <i>v. t.</i> , —en, at play, bagha biagh.
beautiful	<i>adj.</i> , sohnā, bīrsari, kamalu, keghadh. Ofa woman hīr=hourī, shhama, sumaren, kheghadhen, gih, lasav, <u>khubī</u> , phulen, lāntān, sharren.
beauty	<i>n.</i> , sakal, sono, shar, heri, mahike.
because	<i>conj. & adv.</i> , an sababa, phawānkhā.
beckon	<i>v. t.</i> , dast mech deagh; from hills with cloth, pharragh kh., jhalli janagh.
become	<i>v. aux.</i> , biāgh bitha, ravagh shutha.
bed	<i>n.</i> , <u>khaṭ</u> , palang, falang, <u>khaṭṛi</u> , manjav; mattress of —, ochhan; — clothes, lahef; bedding, sejband gud, nistejani, kes, dohar, gandal.
bee	<i>n.</i> , benagh mahisk, makask.
beestings	<i>n.</i> , buli, buliti, <u>kath</u> ; “cook the —, <u>kathān gir-ārdh</u> .”
beetle	<i>n.</i> , dung beetle, gokhrāhd, tindin, rero, gundār, dāndu, gokindār.
befall	<i>v. n.</i> , biagh, khafagh.
before	<i>prep.</i> , dema, denvā, phesh; in front, aga, sarā; in time, phesha, awwulla, phestara; — hand, peshkhashen; — time, pheshi.
beg	<i>v. t.</i> , pindagh, pinditha, minnat kh.
began	<i>v. t.</i> , ravagh rapta, bungesh kh., “began to do,” “fell a doing =” <u>khanagha khaptā</u> , machagh machitha.
beget	<i>v. t.</i> , of father, paida kh.; begotten, paida bitha.
begin	<i>v. t.</i> , to do, <u>khanagh</u> , <u>khafagh</u> , <u>letagh</u> , mirenagh, <u>raptagh</u> , bungesh kh.; — uring, <i>n.</i> , shhuru, pesha, awulla, ola.
beggar	<i>n.</i> , pindokh, malang, gada, <u>pakīr</u> , miār, sawālī, lotokh.
behalf	<i>prep.</i> , of, phar.
behaved	<i>adj.</i> , sau'ēn.
behead	<i>v. t.</i> , saghar burenagh.
behind	<i>prep.</i> , pha dima, dīma, phushti phalawa, randa, pushṭā, azh padha, dumba.

behold	<i>v. t.</i> , gindagh, gind, ginde; of astonishment, marave.
belch	<i>v. i.</i> , gakagh, gakitha; <i>n.</i> , gakagh.
belief	<i>n.</i> , imān, ētibār, bāwar, yaqīn; <i>v.</i> , imān dāragh, dāshtha, bāwar kh.
believe	<i>vi.</i> , imān kh., imān dāragh.
bell	<i>n.</i> , ṭilu, khandi, seli (little — s, gungru).
bellow	<i>v. i.</i> , trādagh, trāditha.
bellows	<i>n.</i> , dhawān, kalar phuk.
belly	<i>n.</i> , lāf, lāp; — ache, lāfdor; — full, lāfser; — band of saddle, lāftang.
beloved	<i>adj.</i> , dilsar, dil whashen, dil sārthen, lālen, nāzi, dostegha; <i>n.</i> , latīf, dil wathi, dost, jawān rosh, palchāt, azīz.
below	<i>prep.</i> , (er in compounds) buna, jahlā, shera, sheri, chīra, chera.
belt	<i>n.</i> , for waist, āhanjagh; for pregnancy, lāf-band; for sword, zahm band, baglu, kash; kamarband, saren-band, niyām-band, āmān.
bend	<i>v. t.</i> , chot kh.; <i>v. i.</i> , chot biagh; — a bow, doṛah kh., dolagh dolitha; — the knee, khond, bhorainagh, khond bozhagh.
beneath	<i>prep.</i> , shera, chīra, jahlā, bunnā.
benediction	<i>n.</i> , mistāghari, muvāriki.
benefit	<i>n.</i> , sitb, sihat, nafa, fāeda, gyāti.
bent	<i>adj.</i> , chot, kawāntitho shutha, kawanthenthaghen, dolithaghen.
bēr	<i>n.</i> , tree, <i>sizyphus jub.</i> , kunar, azath, bāgh.
bereaved	<i>adj.</i> , of parents, chori biṭha; of wife or husband, ran biṭha; of brother, be-brath; of sister, be-gohār, of children, be-chbukh.
berry	<i>n.</i> , bar; of fan palm, ripe, phashī, photakha; general of ber-tree, khunar, kano.
beseech	<i>v. t.</i> , minnat kh., zāri kh., ṭorav biagh.
beside	<i>prep.</i> near, gara, pahnadh, diwāri; — this, siwa.
besides	<i>prep.</i> & <i>adv.</i> , thigh, thi, dīr.
bet	<i>v. t.</i> , sbart janagh.
betray	<i>v. t.</i> , dirogh bandagh, dirogh gashagh; dasta hawāla kh., garainagh; — a trust, zuwāl kh., ṭagi kh.

- betroth** *v. t.*, sāng kh. ; — ed, (youth), sālokh ; — ed (girl) nokhra, nokh ; — ed one's mother, wasi ; *v. i.*, māngi janagh ; to be — ed, mangithagh, mangithaga ; — al, *n.*, sāng, wamiv or vanni ; mēndhanēwālī, udbahi ; in exchange for blood, desti, nekḥ.
- better** *adj.*, bathir, giesh : (greeting “ are you better, sāhi, faeda, chi kasar, asten.)”
- between** *prep.*, nyānwagh ma ; nyām nyāma, andara, nyāmghi ; — yourselves, sha pha wathāni ; — hills, tokḥa.
- beware** *v. i.*, shīwar biagh, takra biagh, khabardāri.
- beyond** *prep.*, ānbar, ānbarā ; andem, dema ; shānbara, shāndema.
- biceps** *n.*, didar, mushk.
- bid** *v. t.*, kārdho deagh, kāndhagh ; as invitation, kāndha ; *v. t.*, hukm deagh (to order).
- bier** *n.*, patel.
- big** *adj.*, gīhen, geha ; mazain ; to talk — gwāthen hālwar kh.
- bile** *n.*, zardoī.
- bill** *n.*, hisab, lekḥav ; *n.*, of bird, nok ; pecking with —, chekḥc.
- bind** *v. t.*, bandagh, bastha ; *caus. v.*, bandainagh, bandaintha ; — with chains, nēla phirenagh, zanzīr kh.
- bindweed** *n.*, phodhān demi.
- bird** *n.*, murgḥ ; small — s, chitak ; sparrow, ginjishk, bori ; hawk, banz ; paddy bird, khang ; red vulture, dogaz ; bald vulture, gidj ; lammergier, khargaz ; falcon, hil ; crow, gorāgh ; raven, dodo (also koh gorāgh ; quail, batera ; crane, dīng ; bustard, charz ; dove, shādhō ; gugu, blue-rock pigeon, kawtar, kahui ; lapwing, kofale ; stork, bagat ; robin, phidi ; white robin, swelāp ; parrot, ṭoṭa, kābuk ; seven sisters (dust bird), proh ; — grey, prohen, hero ; eagle, syāh bānz, shāh bānz, mazan bānz ; snipe, jhau ; stonechat, shankho ; lark, kofalank, phidi ; mina, lāli, kabar ; grey partridge, kavinjar ; black partridge, siyah gwar, tutau ; small partridge, sesi ; red-legged partridge, kavḡ ; shrike, giyānch ; starling, tilar ; small dove, shāthalo, tutan, chāgu ; sandgrouse, katan-gar, kaṭakkar ; owl, chāpāko, tis, gugh ; duck hanjar.

birth	<i>n.</i> , paidaish ; — day sāl ^g irih ; <i>v. t.</i> , to give. — zāgh zā ^h tha ; to assist at — zainagh zain ^h tha.
bit	<i>n.</i> , a morsel, gaphal, para ; (mouthful, zamb) ; a wee bit, chie ; <i>n.</i> , for horse and mule, laghām ; <i>adv.</i> , of time, “ wait a —, druka jumb, dame jumb ; ” “ in bits,” chund cbund,
bitch	<i>n.</i> , hind.
bite	<i>v. t.</i> , pa ^h tag ^h , pa ^h ti ^h tha (bite, pat gir, “ take a bite ”) ; biting, dafchar, davchar ; drishbag ^h , drish ^h tha ; gasag ^h gasi ^h tha ; ga ^h tag ^h , ga ^h ti ^h tha ; <i>n.</i> , ga ^h ti ; — of sword, dav charag ^h ; of horse, chak, <i>v. t.</i> , chhake janag ^h ; — of man, hapa kapa kh.
bitter	<i>adj.</i> , tauzh, zahr, jaur, sor, zahir, shag ^h ren ; <i>n.</i> , — apple, guch.
bitumen	<i>n.</i> , jāū.
bivouac	<i>n.</i> , mer, shaf gwastag ^h hen hand.
black	<i>adj.</i> , shā, syā ^h hen, simuren, siyā ^h , siyā ^h n, siyā ^h ag ^h , (lūrī, S. B.) ; — tipped, syā ^h -kod ^h ha ; <i>n.</i> , — guard, karmsak ^h , karmusā ^h k ^h ; — partridge, syah gwar ; — ness, siyā ^h ag ^h , syā ^h i ; a — thing, siyā ^h ag ^h ; — bear, mam ; — dye for beard, kes ; — points, syā ^h khod ^h ; — horse, kā ^h i ; — and blue of bruise, dhaka nil phrushtiyeth.
bladder	<i>n.</i> , mizdān ; gall of —, zārikh.
blade	<i>n.</i> , of wheat, morag ^h , angur ; of grain, saru, salu ; of sword, teg ^h ; (Hindi shī ^h razi, gaweren = watered, poet.) ; <i>v. i.</i> , springing of — morag ^h , mori ^h tha ; rudhag ^h , rust ^h tha.
blame	<i>n.</i> , gilla, aib, aiv ; <i>v.</i> , aib janag ^h , shikayat kh.
blanket	<i>n.</i> , shāl, galim, lihef, lihāf, dohar, shār, ochan, kharar, ziloh ; roll of — behind saddle, kanjuk.
blasphemy	<i>n.</i> , phukr.
blast	<i>n.</i> , surung ; of furnace, hofawe.
blaze	<i>n.</i> , of fire, jharag ^h , ohil ; on horse's face, sag ^h hār ; of rifle fire, napt.
bleat	<i>v. i.</i> , of goat, bokag ^h boki ^h tha ; bhorag ^h , bhoritha ; of sheep bhārag ^h , bhāri ^h tha ; pikkag ^h , piki ^h tha ;

bleed	<i>v. i.</i> , hondar kh. ; hon darainagh ; <i>v. t.</i> , hon khashagh.
blemish	<i>n.</i> , dāgh, aiv, aib ; <i>a.</i> , without —, beaiv ; with — aivdā.
blessed	<i>adj.</i> , jawain, muvarik.
blessing	<i>n.</i> , nek duā, barkat ; " blessings," nāzekhān.
blight	<i>n.</i> , kāni ; of corn, rezam ; of wheat, mūlā.
blind	<i>adj.</i> , khor, be-chham ; <i>n.</i> , — ness, khorāi ; <i>adj.</i> , — fold, chham bastaghen ; <i>v. t.</i> , to blind-fold, chham bandagh ; <i>adv.</i> , blindly, khorin.
blink	<i>v. t.</i> , parenagh.
blister	<i>v. t.</i> , āvalagh āvalait̤ha ; <i>adj.</i> , of hands and feet, avalahen.
block	<i>v. t.</i> , to — a passage, āgā bandagh ; dag bandagh.
blood	<i>n.</i> , hon ; <i>adj.</i> , — thirsty, lanj, hon lawash ; — avenging, hongiren ; — y, honenā, honiya ; — token, chīlak ; <i>n.</i> , — feud, hon bair, hon ber ; — money, hon chaṭṭi ; — wedding, dost wannī.
blot	<i>n.</i> , khata, dāgh, aiv, tik, tikav ; <i>v. t.</i> , to — out, mahwā kh. ; <i>p.</i> , to be — ted out, mau biagh.
blow	<i>n.</i> , dhikav, daqah, matā ; of a smack, chapul ; of kick, laget ; <i>v.</i> , as the wind — s, khashagh, khashṭa ; — <i>v. t.</i> , from gun, tofakh whār deagh, telank deagh ; <i>n.</i> , — with fist, harmusi, musī ; <i>v. t.</i> , — nose, lipah shupagh ; — trumpet, tutu janagh ; covered with — s, shāmiyen.
blue	<i>adj.</i> , nilagh, nīl.
blunt	<i>adj.</i> , kut, kunt, khut
blush	<i>v. i.</i> , zard biagh, zhalokh.
boar	<i>n.</i> , nar hikh.
board	<i>n.</i> , tāka, takhtu.
boast	<i>v. i.</i> , daf janagh, gōzān janagh, tek janagh, osaragh osārṭha ; <i>n.</i> , fukr, dādhiya, vadai, tek, bitāki kh. ; gwāthoen halwar kh. ; — er, <i>n.</i> , takbar, gwath shālwar, wadai.

boat	<i>n.</i> , bozhi, beḍi, beṛi ; very small — beṛiyakh ; <i>n.</i> , — man, medh, medhar.
bodice	<i>n.</i> , phashk, katik ; (inner), choli ; red — jigh.
body	<i>n.</i> , some — , khase, jinde ; human, jān ; but, jind, dhar, bālādh ; standing up, tall, dīr dīl ; — armour, jān jebho ; dead — miyat, of man ; dhūnd, of animals.
bog	<i>n.</i> , gap, jhulen hand ; jhikken hand ; <i>v.i.</i> , to be — ged, hundi khutha, sāmbagh sāmb- bitha ; <i>n.</i> , myrtle, gethishkd = <i>ondonea vis-</i> <i>cosa</i> .
boil	<i>n.</i> , dānagh, resh ; to — food, grādhagh, grāstha ; barkhainagh, barkaintha ; barkagh bar- kitha ; of rice, dalagh, ubaragh, ubartha ; half — ed food, bor = stew.
boiling	<i>adj.</i> , phakha, āf kharo biagh ; <i>v. i.</i> , labr kh. or janagh ; <i>v. t.</i> , phashagh phakitha, suṇchagh suchitha.
bold	<i>adj.</i> , sakhe, majdur ; belokhenaghān ; — ly, <i>adv.</i> , deleriya ; <i>n.</i> , cīlāwari, mardi.
bolt	<i>n.</i> , kunji, hurka, tāk ; of lightning, napt.
bone	<i>n.</i> , ḍoḍ ; haḍ ; — flute, zambur ; "rotten bones, no haḍ."
book	<i>n.</i> , kitāv ; — keeping, wahi giragh ; dealings, dasgipt.
boor	<i>n.</i> , bē adaven mard ; — ish, jorae, javen (poet.).
booth	<i>n.</i> , jupa, jub.
booty	<i>n.</i> , hūl, pūl.
boot	<i>n.</i> , mozagh, kaush, mojga, mozhagh.
border	<i>n.</i> , phalo, phalav ; of land, sim ; of people, halqa ; of bed, jarena ; of water, sham kachō ; legal — , dang sarhadd ; — of raiment, dāman ; of house, paker ; — ed, <i>adj.</i> , jarena.
bore	<i>n.</i> , sumb ; <i>v. t.</i> , sumb janagh, subagh, subtha.
born	<i>adj.</i> , paida, phedagh ; <i>v.</i> , to be — , paica biagh "a born fool, asula gannokh" ; out of time, adhuren.
borrow	<i>v. t.</i> , wām giragh.
bosom	<i>n.</i> , senagh, dobar, ambāza ; <i>v. t.</i> , to catch to the — , ambāzi kh.

boss	<i>n.</i> , of shield, gul, puli.
both	<i>conj.</i> — and, di, dī; <i>adj.</i> doin, hardo, hardumani, hardoen; — sides, do-demi, hardo-dem, durangen.
bottle	<i>n.</i> , dung, dong, dungi; of leather, <u>khali</u> ; of glass, shīsha; of wood for snuff, nal; of wood, <u>tuṭ</u> ; of wood for baby's milk, chamo.
bottom	<i>prep.</i> , bun; "at the —," buna; "from top to —," azh bāla painadān.
bough	<i>n.</i> , shamb, dāl, shā <u>kh</u> .
bought	<i>adj.</i> , zar kharīd.
bound	<i>adj.</i> , with string, ahinzagh, bast <u>ha</u> ; <i>v. part.</i> , bounding, gumbazena.
boundary	<i>n.</i> , phalo, sīm, halk <u>ha</u> , sham, kacho, sarhadd, sīmān.
bountiful	<i>a.</i> , sak <u>hī</u> .
bountifully	<i>adv.</i> , nangariya, sak <u>hiya</u> .
bounty	<i>n.</i> , śak <u>haw</u> at, lāngari.
bōw	<i>v. t.</i> , to — the knee, 'bhorenagh bhorent <u>ha</u> ; to bow down, jukagh, juk <u>h</u> ta; <i>n.</i> , of ship, agal; of yoke, paṭ; <i>adj.</i> , much — ed down, hami, choten; — with a stoop, kawantitho; <i>v. t.</i> , khawān biagh; — together, sarenphusht, kawān bith <u>ha</u> ; of neck, gardan biagh; of worship, sijda kh.
bow	<i>n.</i> , of wood, kawān, khawān; of iron or steel, jhugh; <i>n.</i> , string, jigh; <i>v. t.</i> , to string a bow, jigh kh.; to be strung (of a bow) ji biagh; to unstring a —, erjigh kh.; a slack bow-string, er jigh; — and arrows, sānden jugān; — shot, thīr dauriya; bag for —, jal.
bowels	<i>n.</i> , roth, roz.
bowl	<i>n.</i> , khishti, kachkol, kadah, katora, khodī; — of hookah, patta; for washing or religious ablutions, astāwāh.
box	<i>n.</i> sandūq; for collyrium, āfkin; for snuff, nal; for jewels and clothes, peti, dablah; <i>v. t.</i> , boxing, dāka, lev.

boy	<i>n.</i> , 2 to 9 years, choro, chorav, chorāb; 9 to 15 years, chhorāt; "in breeches," shālwar; — baby, bachak, bülū, nyuka, nādān, māsūm, up to 10 or 11 months.
brace	<i>n.</i> , jukhte.
bracelet	<i>n.</i> , būthagh, butagh, bhain, manguli, manguti; brilagh, brīdhagh, karāi; for ancles, phādhi, chīrav; of silver and gold, bataliya, hāloli; — ted, <i>adj.</i> , baiyān.
brackish	<i>adj.</i> , tauzh, soren, jauren; of water, soren-āf.
brag	<i>a.</i> , batākī, bitākī,
Brāhui	<i>n.</i> , language, kīrgāl; tribe, Brahoi.
brain	<i>n.</i> , mazhg, majg, maghz.
bran	<i>n.</i> , chān.
branch	<i>n.</i> , shamb, shākh, lar, lāmb; small — of tree, tāl; of valley, lop; of watercourse, lang, gang.
brand	<i>n.</i> , dāgh; of fire, chui, mund tek, āsdār, toin; "a burning" — thahtaghen mund, lār; <i>v. t.</i> , dazhagh dakhātā, dizhagh dathka, S.B.
brass	<i>n.</i> , pital, birinj, tās; of fine — lakhmikodi.
Brassica	<i>n.</i> , (See butterfly) khokharagh.
brave	<i>j.</i> mahāndār, dilāwar, bahadhar, hot, sakhe, daure, manaiyāni, mangēh, himmati, gihen, gihān, durgehāni, bīngō kungur, druh, bhare, godāren, marokhāi, (gihān, geh, ganwaren, bīrsaren, poet.), <i>n.</i> , — ery, sakmardi, mangehi; <i>adv.</i> , — ly, mardiya, mardigha.
bravo!	<i>int.</i> , shābāsh! bhalo! bhalo!
bray	<i>v. i.</i> , zhāngagh, zhaghtha; rangagh, rangitha; hinkagh hinktha, hungagh, hungitha; <i>v. t.</i> , to bray in a mortar, birth kh; ragharagh raghartha, mallagh malitha.
brazen	<i>adj.</i> , thāsen.
bread	<i>n.</i> , naghan; sweet — busari; leavened — kham-bīra, pūā; — trough of earth, sānak; of wood, mandān; steeped in milk, trit; steeped in butter, chūri; steeped in paste, prātā; baked round stone, kāk; baked under ashes, purāni; baked on hot coals, hangarāni; baked on iron sheet, thāfagh; baked in oven, tanūr naghan.

breadth	<i>n.</i> , prāhādh, phrāhi, churai.
break	<i>v. t.</i> , proshagh, proshtha; phrushagh, phrushtha; sindagh, sistha; of soft things, ropes, etc., of wood, bread, &c., troragh, troritha, bhorenagh, bhorenthā; — in pieces, borjor kh., hirth kh., katre katre kh.; khas khasi kh.; — off, phatagh, phatatha; — an oath, bhorenagh; — a bow, sir̥kagh, sir̥kitha; — into a house, sand janagh; — er of horses, tāzi; “ — ing and mending, bhanjogar.”
breakfast	<i>n.</i> , sawārik, sāwarak, sawārkah, sāfāragh, swārag; early — māhrari = a snack; — fast time, goil.
breast	<i>n.</i> , sīna, senagh, gwar; of man's ribs, dobar; — plate, zireh posh, gwarpān; — garment, jīgh, jagarband.
breath	<i>n.</i> , gīn, sāh, sār; sweet — , wāsa; — ing space, sāhi, sāhsare, chetā; <i>v. i.</i> , to draw — ; sāh zīragh; to take a —, sāh sahāragh; to — in anger, or exertion, sāhkānāgh, sāh kagh, sāh kitha.
breathe	<i>v. t.</i> , to breathe on, sāh asainagh.
breech	<i>adj.</i> , of gun, — loader, khīnā phur biokh.
breeches	<i>n.</i> , phaskke, shālwar.
breeze	<i>n.</i> , kamish, kaunshi, narmen gwath.
bribe	<i>n.</i> , labh, goga, wahdi; <i>v. t.</i> , labainagh, labaintha, garbaragh, garbartha.
bribery	<i>n.</i> , wadī, vadī, vahdi; — as a fee for stolen property, bungāb, muhnt.
brick	<i>n.</i> , sil, it, ish, ī; — maker, sil-band.
bride	<i>n.</i> , nokh, naukh, wannī, vanni; — groom, sālokh, got, zāmāth, sirwhazha, qauli; — bridal party, jhanj; —'s maids, rakhān.
bridge	<i>n.</i> , puhal, pohal, phul.
bridle	<i>n.</i> , wāg, dazwāg; — and bit, dazhwag-o-lagām, — halter, guṭhi, sarwagbadri; <i>adj.</i> , bridled, hezagha.
briefly	<i>adj.</i> , mukhtasar hāl.

bright	<i>adj.</i> , chimkokh; — of body, nūrāni; <i>n.</i> , — ness çhilkagh, tajjal, peyāfen.
brim	<i>n.</i> , of cup, daf, rahnagh.
brimstone	<i>n.</i> , go khurd, go kirt, gandraf.
bring	<i>v. t.</i> , āragh ārtha; <i>imp.</i> , biār; <i>fut.</i> , kharān; <i>inst.</i> , ārokh, bringer; — down, ergezhangh, ergikh̄ta; — up, roddhenagh, rodhentha; charainagh, charaint̄ha; arainagh, araint̄ha; — together, much kh., nāz kh.; — up as a plant, sāmagh, sāmaitha or sāmbhagh sāmbitha; — forth or out, khashagh khashtha; of birth, gezhangh, gikh̄'ā, zāgh zātha; — away, baragh, burtha; — in, of crops, hāsīl kh.; <i>v. p.</i> , to be brought down, khafagh ravagh.
broad	<i>adj.</i> , phrāh, pharra, pharānh, jhāzi.
brocade	<i>n.</i> , zarbāft, kīmkāf.
broiled	<i>n.</i> , kavāv, sajjī, sijjī.
broken	<i>v. p.</i> , to be —, prushagh phrushi, sindagh sistha, buragh buritha, kand biagh.
brook	<i>n.</i> , shāh-āf, siyah-āf; (or irrigation) jo, syāh jo.
broom	<i>n.</i> , (<i>genista</i>) kutnār; for sweeping, bohāri.
brother	<i>n.</i> , of endearment, aḍḍa! brāth, birath, bara, barādh̄har, brās, (brāhundaghān, brethren poet.), jaren; <i>adj.</i> , — hood, baradh̄hari, brathjāri, brathhondagh; <i>n.</i> , —'s wife, nishār; — in-law, wasarzakht; —'s child, brāzakht; —'s levirate child, nā-fushkh, mātriāni bachh.
brought	(See bring) avurtha, poet. for ārtha.
brow	<i>n.</i> , of head, anishagh; eye-brows, barū, bari- vān; of hill, pbawād, raghe.
brown	<i>adj.</i> , bor, bhūrā.
bruise	<i>v. t.</i> , mānagh, mānākhta; lagagh, lagitha; dang kh.; <i>n.</i> , of s tones, dhak; <i>v.</i> , talalkagh, talalitha; <i>v. t.</i> , as a wound, zadagh biagh; <i>v. a.</i> , sāgh sāhitha, hir kh., lataragh latar- tba.
brushwood	<i>n.</i> , dangar.

bubble	<i>n.</i> , of water, <u>jhaḡ</u> ; of milk, <u>khafurk</u> ; <i>v. i.</i> , to — up in heart, <u>ubharagh</u> , <u>ubhartha</u> ; to — up as springs, <u>gukhtagh</u> or <u>buthkagh</u> , <u>bushkagh</u> , <u>bukhtā</u> , as gargle froth, <u>gul-gul kh</u> .
buck	<i>n.</i> , of small deer, <u>sarwān</u> ; <u>sarwān</u> of gazelle ; <u>phāshin</u> , of wild goat ; of rabbit, <u>nar khar-gosh</u> .
bucket	<i>n.</i> , <u>ḍol</u> , <u>charah</u> , <u>mokah</u> .
buckle	<i>n.</i> , <u>pech kirri</u> , <u>zavānah</u> ; for leather, <u>kero</u> .
bud	<i>n.</i> , of flower, <u>bur</u> ; of leaf, <u>bar</u> ; <i>v. i.</i> , <u>phuttagh</u> , <u>phutitha</u> .
buffalo	<i>n.</i> , <u>gāmesh</u> , <u>gwāmesh</u> ; — bull, <u>sān</u> , <u>hunhān</u> ; cow — <u>mehi</u> , <u>mahi</u> ; — calf, (<i>m.</i>) <u>wach</u> , (<i>f.</i>) <u>wachi</u> .
buffet	<i>n.</i> , a smack, <u>khishala</u> , <u>chawānt</u> , <u>chaper</u> , <u>koṛe</u> ; <i>v. t.</i> , <u>chapol janagh</u> , <u>chawānt janagh</u> , <u>chaper janagh</u> .
build	<i>v. t.</i> , <u>osāragh</u> <u>osartha</u> ; <u>jorenagh</u> <u>jorentha</u> ; <u>thāhi-nagh</u> <u>thāhintha</u> ; in stone, <u>khod deagh</u> , <u>khodatha</u> ; <i>n.</i> , — er, <u>drakān</u> , <u>khoh-phrosh</u> , <u>thainokh</u> , master builder, <u>maimār</u> ; in iron, <u>lohār</u> ; <i>n.</i> , buildings, <u>imārat</u> , <u>māri</u> <i>v. p.</i> , to be built, <u>joragh</u> <u>jortha</u> ; <u>thaagh</u> <u>thaitha</u> .
bulbul	<i>n.</i> , <u>ṭiṭūnā</u> .
bull	<i>n.</i> , <u>sānd</u> , <u>whachir</u> , <u>bahrav</u> ; savage —, <u>jar</u> .
bullet	<i>n.</i> , <u>thīr</u> , <u>tīr</u> , <u>gori</u> ; — pouch, <u>thīrdān</u> ; in shot, <u>chirra</u> ; — mould, <u>tirrech</u> , <u>kalib</u> .
bullock	<i>n.</i> , <u>roṛ</u> ; ox or bullock, <u>kāhir</u> , <u>khair</u> , <u>kārigar</u> .
bulrush	<i>n.</i> , <u>mururj</u> (<i>Typa augustifolia</i>).
bulwark	<i>n.</i> , <u>maṇṇav</u> , <u>safīl</u> ; of battlement, <u>māra</u> , <u>kungara</u> .
bunch	<i>n.</i> , of grapes and onions, <u>gucha</u> ; of dates, <u>gosha</u> .
bundle	<i>n.</i> , <u>pand</u> , <u>bushka</u> ; in cloth tied up, <u>granch</u> ; of corn, <u>bhari</u> .
bunniah <i>i.e.</i> , Hindu trader	} <i>n.</i> , <u>baghal</u> , <u>bakhāl</u> .
burden	
	<i>n.</i> , <u>bār</u> , <u>barki</u> , <u>phand</u> .

burn	<i>v. i.</i> , shushagh sukhta; to be — ing, balagh baltha; to be burnt; tafsagh, thafta, tapttha; <i>v. t.</i> , soshagh, sokhta; to set fire to, rokhanagh, rokhutha; <i>n.</i> , — ing brands, thaftaghendār, rokhdār, rokhendār; sokhtaghen; <i>n.</i> , a burn, dāgh, soz; <i>n.</i> , — ing, tāndi.
burst	<i>v. t.</i> , trakagh, trakitha; dinagh, diragh, dirttha; bhurragh, bhurrittha; <i>c. v.</i> , bhorenagh; <i>v. i.</i> , phrushagh, phrushtha (of boils, trakagh trakitha).
bury	<i>v. t.</i> , puragh pūrittha, (kala kh., S. B.); burial ground, goristān, qabristān, (ziyārat, with shrine).
bush	<i>n.</i> , (See plants) buti.
bushel measure	<i>n.</i> , topa,
business	<i>n.</i> , shal, kār; busy, mashghul; “ — like, kār khanokhen mard.”
bustard	<i>n.</i> , charaz (<i>Otis honbara</i>); (lesser) chaharzan.
but	<i>conj.</i> , phar, bale, lekin.
butcher	<i>n.</i> , gudokh, qassai, qassāb, hillāl; <i>v. t.</i> , to — gudagh, guditha.
butter	<i>n.</i> , nauvagh, nemagh, moshin; <i>n.</i> , clarified — roghan, — churn of goatskin, hīnz, his; of earth, gharī, matṭi; <i>v. t.</i> , to churn — matthagh, matthitha; a 6-seer leather — bottle, zik; $\frac{1}{2}$ seer leather ditto, zika phadagh; churn-stick, matṭidār; a large skin bottle for —, kupā; — seller, dukhav.
butterfly	<i>n.</i> , lakanri, pirik, piruk, phobphatt.
buttermilk	<i>n.</i> , ākhar, kbatāri.
buttocks	<i>n.</i> , nishting, moghund (outside hip bone, kune).
buy	<i>v. t.</i> , bhā giragh, zar giragh, qīmat (or khanagh); —ing and selling, vānj vapari, dāth gipt.
buzz	<i>v. i.</i> , dam-dam kh.

by	<i>prep.</i> , gura, azh; near —, gwara.
by-and by	<i>adv.</i> , bāre, lahza-lahza; — chance, ittifāqan; — land and sea, hushki-o-darya; — itself alahidah, ewakha.

C.

cacare	<i>n.</i> , riagh (<i>fætida</i>).
cackle	<i>v. i.</i> , chilkagh, chilkitha; of partridge, karkagh, karkitha.
cage	<i>n.</i> , pinjrah, pinjru.
cairn	<i>n.</i> , chedbagh, (ironical for deed of shame, or to hide self, dambul) or to commemorate a battle, chethagh, (chedag; S. B.); on a grave, gor, beji.
cake	<i>n.</i> , baked round stone, kāk; for a raid, chikki kāk, chekhri kāk, zithigha kāk; of fruit, lape, chauk; baked in ashes, kōki, gōgi, purānī; <i>n.</i> , baen in pan with ghi, kuprāte; pastry —, kupi, kuprī.
calamity	<i>n.</i> , āfat, balā, jāghīn, qiyāma.
calatropis	<i>n.</i> , <i>procera</i> (or ak-mudār) kharagh.
calculation	<i>n.</i> , lekhaṽ, ganagha-hisāb, gantrī.
calf	<i>n.</i> , of leg, zān, gurdagh; <i>n.</i> , of a cow, naren, roṽ (<i>m.</i>) unweaned; (<i>f.</i>) phurap; weaned bāhrav, of a buffalo 1 year, (<i>m.</i>) dhapar, (<i>f.</i>) bāhrav; herd of calves, roṽgal.
call	<i>n.</i> , twār, gwānk, āzān, saddo; <i>v. t.</i> , kāuntagh; gwānk janagh, gwānjitha; <i>v. i.</i> , to — aloud, hakal kh.; — by name, nāma gushagh; <i>n.</i> , — ing in life, pesha; <i>v. i.</i> , to call as a goat, bhoragh, boritha. (<i>See</i> bleat).
calligonum	<i>n.</i> , <i>polygonoides</i> , phog.
callous	<i>adj.</i> , aukha, pakho, sakhtdīl, sangdīl
calm	<i>n.</i> , ārām.
camarband	<i>n.</i> , saren-band; of pantalcons, etc., āhanjagh.

camel	<i>n.</i> , (m.) leṛo, lokh, colt, hirr; hircho, thāri; (f.) suhāg, kād, jari, lezu, ledan, shirmāt, banduki; as a class hushtur, shutur, husterath, othi:—
	<i>m.</i> & <i>f.</i> , to 6 months, hirr.
	„ to 5 years, kawāt, kowānt.
	„ from 6 months to 1 year, koīla.
	„ to 2 years, māzāth, mātāpus.
	„ 3 to 4 years, razm, trihān, chatr.
	„ 4 to 5, zank, zaki.
	„ 5 to 6 do-danthāni.
	„ 6 to 7, chār-danthāni.
	„ 7 to 8 shash-danthāni.
	„ 8 and upwards, neshi.
	Female unweaned, hirr; little ones of camels toḍa-aruen; milch —, jhok; old —, dāgi, dāchī; — s and colts —, sohāg; — camp, jokha; a strong male —, lok; a string of camels, hāri, malhāna, katār; camel-owner, maheriya; a swift —, māriya, māhari; herd of —, bag, bagahoo; — driver, rāchi, gwamesh, jat, larithān, jatkal, sarfān, sāfān; — thorn, shinz, <i>Alhagi maurorum</i> ; wild —, laidha ladha; — riding saddle, pākra pākara; pack — saddle, pa'ān; cloth, under, tahān; circle on camel's breast, senag; rein of —, mahār; small end of rein, sarmahār; — headgear, saramsār; — neckband, seli; — breastband, gwarband; — crupper, pārdin; — belly-band, lāf-band; — pannier, katchāya, mavatān, bindar; — nose-button, lāti; — camp or grazing ground, jokh; — hobbles, pēnd; — 's milk, sarphur shīr; full vessel of, sarphur; — Bactrian, kohānagh; — lusty, nesh.
camp	<i>n.</i> , deṛo, deravān, lada, lad; — of army, lashkar hand, trand; to encamp, otak kh., aothe; — of camels and buffaloes, jokh; — of sheep and goats, jidh; — of horses, tambela, kur; — of fowls, kudām; of wild beasts, hod.
camphor	<i>n.</i> , kāfūr.
can	<i>v. aux.</i> , kutha kbanāgh; I can do, khutha khanān; can be done, khanaghi.
canal	<i>n.</i> , jo, nahar.
cancer	<i>n.</i> , warokhen dānagh.

candle	<i>n.</i> , dewo, shamāl; lamp, chirāgh; — stick, dewodān, shamāldān.
cane	<i>n.</i> , bait; <i>v. t.</i> , tājhana kh.
cannibal	<i>n.</i> , mar lawāsh, mar wār.
cannon	<i>n.</i> , tof.
canny	<i>n.</i> , muzi, hīrdil, jufakhōr, shum.
canoe	<i>n.</i> , beriyak, kasain bozhi.
canter	<i>n.</i> , dragagh, dragitha; "she — ed home, logha dragae dātha," sound of —, trufān.
cap	<i>n.</i> , of head, top, kulla, kulā; of gun, topi, phullī; of metal, khurī.
capable	<i>a.</i> , bāryārmena.
capability	<i>n.</i> , taufiq, mardī, zor.
capacity	<i>n.</i> , taufi, phrah.
caper	<i>n.</i> , (bush, <i>Capparis spinosa</i>), kalavāri, karvelī, godhan din, gwadhān din, <i>Capparis aphylla</i> , khaler; fruit of — delhu.
capitulate	<i>n.</i> , miraiya, bagha biagh.
capital	<i>n.</i> , of province, sarma.
captain	<i>n.</i> , sarmuhr.
captive	<i>n.</i> , baldān; <i>pl.</i> , bandān; <i>pl.</i> , jāle, qaidi.
caragana	<i>n.</i> , <i>speciosa</i> = shezirk; kuttanokh.
caravan	<i>n.</i> , galla, sāth; <i>n.</i> , —serai, wisāk, sarān.
carcase	<i>n.</i> , mahar, lāsh; of beast, dhūnd.
cardamon	<i>n.</i> , photā, hīr.
care	<i>n.</i> , (anxiety) ganīri; (attention) parwā, nigāh, dilgoshi; (caution) hūndī, shīwarē; <i>v. t.</i> , to have a care of, shīwar biagh, nigāhdār biagh; to take — of, hūndī kh., khizmat kh., sāmbagh, sāmbitha; — ed, for pāresthaghen; <i>n.</i> , — fulness, nigābāni; <i>adv.</i> , — fully, padhīr, andāmi.
careless	<i>adj.</i> , lāghar, be-parwa.
caring	<i>adj.</i> , sargosh.
carpenter	<i>n.</i> , drakān.
carpet	<i>n.</i> , kont falāsī, kharar, gilem, galain, gil; puzho, pujo, pharkālāv, galīcha, shisk; for horse, jhūl, jūl; <i>n.</i> , of cotton, chhāv, dhuri, dohar, nagalen, galen.
Carried	<i>p.p.</i> , āvurtha.
carrier	<i>n.</i> , ārokh.
carrion	<i>n.</i> , murdār.

carry	<i>v. t.</i> , baragh, bur <u>th</u> a; — off, zīrag <u>h</u> zur <u>th</u> a; jaswaragh jaswar <u>th</u> a, u <u>d</u> āinagh, u <u>d</u> ain <u>th</u> a; — cause to pass, gwazenagh, gwazent <u>h</u> a; <i>p.</i> , to be carried away of flood, loragh lor <u>th</u> a; dohagh doh <u>th</u> a; — on hip, khasha zīrag <u>h</u> .
cart	<i>n.</i> , gā <u>d</u> i, gā <u>d</u> .
cartridge	<i>n.</i> , cartouche, kārtush.
carve	<i>v. t.</i> , in stone, thrāshagh, thrāsh <u>th</u> a; in small dots, ahoragh, ahorth <u>a</u> .
cascade	<i>n.</i> , trūmafro, trimmuāf, drikok <u>h</u> en-āf, āf-lag <u>h</u> ar, kapar.
case	<i>n.</i> , box, sandūq; — at law, shara, dagā; disputed but decided, mirwar; to decide a — shara buragh; <i>prep.</i> , in that — had <u>h</u> en hāl nyāma.
cash	<i>n.</i> , nag <u>h</u> d, zar, nag <u>h</u> denazar.
cask	<i>n.</i> , pīp.
cast	<i>v. t.</i> , — away, phirenagh, phirent <u>h</u> a; dhikag <u>h</u> ; — down, erjanagh erjath <u>a</u> ; — out khashagh, khash <u>th</u> a; — into, gardān kh.; — into prison, dhak <u>th</u> a; — lots, phad <u>h</u> on deagh, thīr dārag <u>h</u> ; — a die, phāl phirenag <u>h</u> , — eyes cham chot kh.
caste	<i>n.</i> , zāt.
castle	<i>n.</i> , qilāt, chajjavi.
castor beaver	<i>n.</i> , qaturiyān.
castor oil (plant)	<i>n.</i> , harnoli, (<i>Ricinus communis</i>).
castrate	<i>v. t.</i> , gund khashagh; uncastrated, gundi; <i>adj.</i> , — d, gwa <u>th</u> i bi <u>th</u> a; — ation, gwa <u>th</u> agh.
cat	<i>n.</i> , billi, pushi, gurbagh; <i>n.</i> , of. nine tails, darzan, darz, tāzhānagh.
cataract	<i>n.</i> , (<i>See</i> cascade) hizhok <u>h</u> ; to fall as a —, mān āghenāf, mān khanag <u>h</u> en āf, āvrezag <u>h</u> , āvrīsta; in eye, chham pardah.
catastrophe	<i>n.</i> , on-do bon-do, halākat.
catch	<i>v. t.</i> , gīrag <u>h</u> gip <u>th</u> a; <i>pass.</i> , gīrjagh gīrjith <u>a</u> ; to be caught, arithijagh arī <u>th</u> a; — hold in arms, chata kh.
caterpillar	<i>n.</i> , dig <u>h</u> ar kach; as butterfly, pīruk.

cattle	<i>n.</i> , māl; herd of — goram, phandar; — owner māldār; barren — sokhan; — pen, jub; dung of, gohāk, saghan; ditto of sheep and goats, phad hom.
cauldron	<i>n.</i> , kunāho, karāho.
cause	<i>n.</i> , sabab, waj, thufākḥ; <i>prep.</i> , for this — phawakān, phawānkḥā, e sababa.
	Causal verbs, as examples :—
	Cause to bring, arainagh arainṭha.
	Cause to bind, bandainagh, bandainṭha.
	Cause to be cooked, phashainagh, phashainṭha.
	Cause to be brought up, sambainagh, sambainṭha.
	Cause to disappear, barainagh, baraiṭha.
	Cause to give, deainagh deainṭha.
	Cause to hear, ashkhunainagh askhunainṭha.
	Cause to sew, doshainagh, doshainṭha, dosh- aitha.
	Cause to scatter, rishainagh, rishainṭha.
	Cause to strike, janainagh, janainṭha.
	Cause to take up, zirainagh zirainṭha.
	Cause to kill, <i>i.e.</i> , to lose in battle, kush- ainagh, kushainṭha.
cavalry	<i>n.</i> , avzār; heavy —, kanden naryān, ghoro.
cave	<i>n.</i> , hoḍ, juddav.
cease	<i>v. i.</i> , tham biagh, jakkagh jaktha, ārām kh., rahagh rahitha; thahāragh, thahārtha, gwas kh., karār kh., jumbagh.
cedar	<i>n.</i> , dealdār; deal;
celebrated	<i>n.</i> , akila, mashūr, nāmudh, nāmwaren.
cellar	<i>n.</i> , bohra, bohri; <i>v. i.</i> , to live in a — bohal- ainagh, bohalainṭha.
cemetery	<i>n.</i> , goristān, qabristān.
censer	<i>n.</i> , udsoz; of coal for home, hangarāni chul.
census	<i>n.</i> , mardom shumāri.
centipede	<i>n.</i> , sowāsu, jhām̐ba, chil phādhagh, sadh phadh; red —, ragham resh.
centre	<i>n.</i> , tok, munnī, thamba, nyāngi.
century	<i>n.</i> , sam, sadh, sah.
ceremonial	<i>n.</i> , ceremony of funeral platform, ās rokḥ; of marriage, nikāh.

certain	<i>a.</i> , a — one, kharde; on a —, falān, fulāna, phīlān; <i>adv.</i> , — ly, harbāwe, mundo, marri muri, ped-yādar, yādar, harbāb, zarūr barābari, adhi, tahqīqī; <i>n.</i> , as a surety beshak, yakīn, haqīqat, agarde.
chaddar	<i>n.</i> , shawl; for man, phushti; white (woman's) — sāri, sargudī, sarriya; — (small, coloured) chuni, bandenun.
chaff	<i>n.</i> , phugh.
chain	<i>n.</i> , zanjīr, zanzīr, zamzīl; (for door fasten) kundo; as a fetter, nel, for man and camel; <i>v. t.</i> , zanzīr kh.
chair	<i>n.</i> , kurse, kursi, kurshi, zilohan.
chalk	<i>n.</i> , swethen gil.
challenge	<i>n.</i> , baggada.
chamber	<i>n.</i> , kamarah, koṭav.
champion	<i>n.</i> , hamrai khanokh, hot.
chamœerops	<i>n.</i> , <i>ritchienna</i> , fan palm; ged, ger, phīsh; leaf of, khundal; unripe fruit of, kīlār; rope of —, sād; boots of —, sawās; mat of —, chitr, taghard; basket of, sund.
chance	<i>n.</i> , sabab; khapthaghen hāl, bāri; of luck, nasīv, thufākh; <i>a.</i> , by —, kaizān, annagahi; <i>v. t.</i> , to risk on a —, shart janagh; "without a—, <i>adv.</i> , be-bāraviya.
change	<i>n.</i> , tabdīl; <i>v. t.</i> , utalainagh, utalaintha; mattainagh, mattaintha; <i>v. i.</i> , iwizi biagh.
character	<i>n.</i> , chāl chalan, mazāwen; bad —, shīmen; in letters, harf; —s, arkān, māzaven mardom.
charcoal	<i>n.</i> , hangar, hankar, ishkār, ishkar.
charge	<i>n.</i> , of warning, tambīh, tākīd; of crime, jurm, aib; a false —, tuhmat, shikāyat; <i>v. t.</i> , to give in —, pārat deagh, amānat deagh; to rush in —, rishagh, rikhta, tak khafagh; <i>a.</i> , — able, khais biagh; <i>v. t.</i> , takai deagh, to charge with; — with troops, telenagh telenthā, zhil biagh, deagh.
charger	<i>n.</i> , horse, mal; <i>n.</i> , of tray, thālī.
chariot	<i>n.</i> , rath, gāri.

charity	<i>n.</i> , barāt, inām, hairāt, phirāi,
charm	<i>n.</i> , tawīt, tawiz, thawa, khaga, tāod.
charmer	<i>n.</i> , of snakes, jogisar; of women, lodokh hanjen.
charming	<i>a.</i> , shhama.
charred	<i>a.</i> , phuren, sukhtaghen.
chase	<i>n.</i> , shikār; <i>v. t.</i> , resinagh, resinthā; to give — gur kh.
chasm	<i>n.</i> , gaṭ, gar, rud, han.
chasten } chastise }	<i>v. t.</i> , koro janagh, tāzhānagh, darka kh.
chat	<i>n.</i> , idle—, tātā.
chattie	<i>n.</i> , for cooking, manjal dez.
cheap	<i>a.</i> , arzān, āsān.
cheat	<i>v. t.</i> , ṭagi or ṭhagi kh.; <i>n.</i> , kātul, ṭhag.
cheek	<i>n.</i> , gītha, —gal, bhūt, bhunt, soth chalen; — of animals, kalagh, kalak, kalaragh; — bone, rāk, harāb, harb.
cheer	<i>v. t.</i> , to be of good —, hausila biagh, hausila deagh, <u>khātir</u> jama kh.; <i>v. t.</i> , to give good —, <u>khātirdāri</u> kh.; “fear thou not, thau thurse ma.”
cheese	<i>n.</i> , phaner, shilānch, kofaren buch.
cheetah	<i>n.</i> , dihav.
chemise	<i>n.</i> , (inner) choli; (outer) phashk, jīgh.
cherish	<i>v. t.</i> , sāmbagh, sambithā; pālāgh pāltha.
chess	<i>n.</i> , chopir.
chest	<i>n.</i> , dobar, dil, of man; sinagh, gwar, of woman; of box, sandūq.
chestnut	<i>adj.</i> , (colour) inclining to bay, bor; <i>pl.</i> , borenān; real —, samand, simand; bāraghen bor, a well-bred chestnut.
chew	<i>v. t.</i> , jāgh, jatha, jāithā; to — cud, romast kh., ogāl kh.
chicken	<i>n.</i> , murghi bachh, chūri.
chief	<i>n.</i> , amir, hān, jān, sardār, sirdār, sar, saror, rāna, medhīr, sarbara, mukaddim, mevo, miravo, whāntkār, waḍera, namūz, (of robber, rahzan sar); —’s house, dīma, mul.
chikor	<i>n.</i> (red-legged partridge) kavg.

child	<i>n.</i> chukh, chorav (2 to 9 years,) gaugh; a girl, chokhari; <i>pl.</i> , —, chukh, chori, potarwān; small —, bachak, bulū; a group of — ren, kahol; plusagh; <i>v. t.</i> , to be with — dughān biagh; <i>adj.</i> , — ish, tifi.
chill	<i>n.</i> , the cold weather, chhilav; <i>v. p.</i> , to be chilled, gwahar b'agh.
chin	<i>n.</i> , khādi, zānik, kādī.
chink	<i>v. t.</i> , of money, tulingenagh, talingentha, chin-kenagh, chinkentha.
chips	<i>n.</i> , chillur.
chisel	<i>n.</i> , ramba, rambo, for grass; for wood, patāsi; ahola, sumbchen; <i>v. t.</i> , hush kb.
choga	<i>n.</i> , a cloak; of cotton, gidḡah; of wool, chuga.
choice	<i>adj.</i> , gieshentbaghen or geshentha; <i>n.</i> , dā, gi, (See chocse).
choke	<i>v. t.</i> , gut kh.; <i>v. t.</i> , gut gīragh, gut aragh; of weeds in field, guttāgh guttitha.
cholera	<i>n.</i> , wabā, haiza, margu, bawā.
choose	<i>v. t.</i> , giwaragh, gichenagh, gichitha, S. B., gieshenagh, gieshentha, gishenagh, gishentha, N. B.; dost kh., zir biagh; <i>adj.</i> , chcsen, gisheni.
chop	<i>v. t.</i> , gudagh guditha, trāshagh, trāshtha.
chrysalis	<i>n.</i> , kakki laddiya.
church	<i>n.</i> , assembly, much merovān.
churn	<i>v. t.</i> , mathagh matitha, dhukavagh; <i>n.</i> , hīnzār, matthi, hīnz; a swing stick for —, driboli; — of clay, chādiya; stick for ditto —, mandāni; leather for —, wadri, chicken; — of goat's skin, hiz, hīnz.
circumcision	<i>n.</i> , sunnat; <i>v. t.</i> , sunnat kh.; thahoragh
cinnamon	<i>n.</i> , dārchīni.
circle	<i>n.</i> , dāira, gīrden, chakar, girdo, gora
circumstance	<i>n.</i> , hāl.
cirrhous cloud	<i>n.</i> , istin.
cistern	<i>n.</i> , haudh.
citron	<i>n.</i> , trunjh.
city	<i>n.</i> , shahr, deravi, kilāt; — izen, shahri.
claim	<i>n.</i> , dahu, dāwa.

clamour	<i>n.</i> , halla, hallagh, fasād.
clan	<i>n.</i> , pharo, phalli, of section ; of tribe, tuman.
clang	<i>n.</i> , karākut.
clapping	<i>n.</i> , (of hands) tāri ; <i>v. t.</i> , chāp janagh ; tār, janagh.
clarified	<i>n.</i> , (of butter) reghan, moshan.
clash	<i>n.</i> , of swords, mādani, zahmārā, zahmdāri, karākut, tartuk.
clasp	<i>n.</i> , (of hands) clasped, kuth ; <i>v. t.</i> , galwari, ban-kuri kh. (<i>See</i> embrace).
clatter	<i>v. t.</i> , drimbagh ; drīpagh, drīpitha ; <i>adj.</i> , drimbaghen ; <i>a.</i> , drīpagha.
claw	<i>n.</i> , chambo, changul.
clay	<i>n.</i> , gil, gilagh ; hākh, hāk, mitti, maṭi ; <i>n.</i> , cup of —, bathlo ; made of —, metaigh ; — pellets for bow, galol ; dust of —, pulk.
clean	<i>adj.</i> , pāk, sāf, suthri ; hingen, achā, baīram pāhk ; oshishen, khumb ; <i>n.</i> , — ness, suttri ; <i>v. t.</i> , pā kh, sothra kh ; — flour, geshagh gīkhtā ; — streeted, patano ; — cutting, <i>a.</i> , jehal.
cleanse	<i>v. t.</i> , pā kh, sothra kh ; to — or clear the throat khangar kh., sās kh. (<i>See</i> cough, kukagh).
clear	<i>adj.</i> , pāk, sāf, suthri ; of sky, zagħaren ; of road <i>adv.</i> , churiya, chawiya.
clearly	<i>adv.</i> , jawainghe, sutraigha, pharashev.
clearness	<i>n.</i> , rashef, rashev.
cleave	<i>v. t.</i> , dinjainagh, dinjaintha ; dinjagh, dinagh, dirtha.
cleft	<i>adj.</i> , phaten ; <i>n.</i> , phaten hand.
clench	<i>n.</i> , fist, musht ; <i>n.</i> , of nails, mahisk ; <i>v. t.</i> , to clench nails, gwah kh.
clever	<i>adj.</i> , syāral, poh, hoshyār, jheren, dawagar ; bumiaie, himmaten (well read, whanagħen) ; <i>adv.</i> , — ly, sarrāfi.
cliff	<i>n.</i> , khamund, alkāf ; inaccessible —, ghaṭ drang ; goragħen khoh.
climate	<i>n.</i> , gwāthmā ; āf gwāth.
climb	<i>v. t.</i> , sham kh.
clip	<i>v. t.</i> , kutiragh, kutirtha.
cloak	<i>n.</i> , phushti, giddah, gaddah, shāl, dupi, chuga.

clock	<i>n.</i> , sāat, baja, waja.
close	<i>n.</i> , sathar hand, "tank hand, a tight place;" band; <i>v. t.</i> , to bring to a —; thapa <u>gh</u> , that pi <u>th</u> a; — eyes, bū <u>ṭa</u> gh, bū <u>ṭa</u> tha; <i>adj.</i> , — together, gi <u>ṭṭ</u> a, amzān; —embrace, gwar ambazi tanken; —ly, <i>ad.</i> , pha ghwa-riya.
closet	<i>n.</i> , khilwat <u>khā</u> nah; liki hand.
cloth	<i>n.</i> , gud <u>h</u> , guz, barzi, gu <u>th</u> , bochan, jhebav, jhebo; thin —, barzī; flowery —, pul guden; coloured —, chit, zāt; of silk, photan; of flour mill, shekhan, shikhan; red —, chunni; broken —, kaunen; — yard, choto hareshi; neck —, gu <u>th</u> , gud <u>h</u> ; — shoe, banā <u>tī</u> ; <i>v. t.</i> , to clothe, tho <u>kh</u> dea <u>gh</u> , poshen <u>a</u> gh, poshi <u>th</u> a; wur kh., jān kh., jind kh.; <i>n.</i> , clothing, jar, handep, poshāk; — from host to guest, na <u>kh</u> in bo <u>kh</u> ; — of goat's hair, parchul; swaddling —, tatcha <u>gh</u> ; —rope, tan.
clothes	<i>n.</i> , ves, jar, jari, poshāk, gudān, jargal, jhebav, jhebo; old — kahn <u>a</u> gh, kauna; clean —, padr; melaven, melar, dirty —; <i>v. t.</i> , to put on —, gwara kh.; "clothed in prayers, namāz posh;" well — ed, phul-gud <u>hi</u> ya.
cloud	<i>n.</i> , jhur; cir <u>rh</u> us — isthīn, istīn; threatening —, rag <u>h</u> ām; lines of, bank of rolling —, mahor; rain —, no <u>ḍ</u> h; cumulus, kok <u>ṛ</u> , thīwari, samīn, shamen, jambare; — heavy, pala-tāna; storm —, khokhar, drā <u>ḍ</u> h.
cloven	<i>adj.</i> , of hoof, kurundī.
clover	<i>n.</i> , lawang.
clown	<i>n.</i> , gabru.
cluster	<i>n.</i> , of grapes and onions, gucha, gosha.
coal	<i>n.</i> , kuela, koala; charcoal, hangar.
coarse	<i>adj.</i> , istūr, baz; thulur, tbular; prickly, ziviren, girān, dālā, kunt; —sugar, masti; —grass of Suleiman, barak <u>h</u> .

coast	<i>n.</i> , kand, tiāb, sarhadd; of boundary, sim.
coat	<i>n.</i> , phushti, kurtā, jhebāy; long —, pirhaun, pabrāwan; of women, phashk; short, kurti; overcoat, jāmā; — sleeve of, kurti astīn: tapes of, kurti thani; over —, kbhawah; — of silk, shaddav.
cob	<i>n.</i> , of Indian corn, phulla.
cobbler	<i>n.</i> , mochi; —'s awl, darwash, drafsh.
cobra	<i>n.</i> , syāh-mār.
cocoanut	<i>n.</i> , narela, nalagiyaṇ.
cock	<i>n.</i> , koroo, kurūs, bāngu, phallūs; crōw of — bāng; hammer of gun, champ, zad.
cocoon	<i>n.</i> , phelagh.
coffee	<i>n.</i> , kāhawā.
coffin	<i>n.</i> , tābūt, only to carry to grave or on camel.
coiled	<i>adj.</i> , (as rope on ground) tikki biṭhaghēn; <i>v. t.</i> , — on man, on tree, laveragh lavertha.
coin	<i>n.</i> , (copper) ḡigh, (silver) chuproē, rupiyah; minted rupees, kaldār; (gold) ashrafi, Abbasi = 8-anna bit; pa = 4-anna bit, shai = 2-anna bit.
coire	<i>v. t.</i> , gagh gātha.
cold	<i>adj.</i> , sarth, gwahar; <i>n.</i> , of weather, Jan.-Feb., chhilav; — in the head, sar rekḥ, saresh pashāgh; of animals, surgin, gwafshe, sard, sārth; — season, suhr, gwahar, zustan, zamistān; — night, gaunsh.
collect	<i>v. t.</i> , much <u>kh.</u> , jama kh., hīrainagh, hīraintha; chīnagh, chītha; sarakḥtagh, sarakḥta; jumbenagh, jumbentha; bandagh banditha; mel muchī kh.; <i>n.</i> — ion, (in order), chirr, jumlah, tārā; of huts, halk; — of property, waspan.
collyrium	<i>n.</i> , for eyes, sirmugh; rod for, shefagh; box for, āfkin.
colocynth	<i>n.</i> , guch.
colony	<i>n.</i> , nokḥ; wasmen hand.

- colour** *n.*, rang; *adj.*, rangor rangoi; — cloth, zāt; of more than one —, jharī; of many colours, līngaloen; of one colour, yak rahen; yak rangen; slate — ed, sīmuren; *adj.*, kambaren; *v. t.*, rakhtāgh; of horse, kumeth=bay; bor=chestnut, half bay; samand = chestnut pure; nīlī = grey; syāh=black; kulang=roan; zard=dun; nukari=dappled; sweth=white.
- colt** *n.*, khuragh; yearling, saral; (*f.*) behān, bhyān = filly; races of —s, biyanāni.
- column** *n.*, thūnī.
- comb** *n.*, of cock, tāj; *n.*, for the hair, shak, sarrand, shānāv; *v. t.*, randagh, rastha; *n.*, of honey, chaṭṭha, māno; brood comb, momlogh.
- come** *v. i.*, āgh, ākhta or ākha; *imp.*, biya; *fut.*, khān khaithi, he or she comes; āokh, the coming one; is coming, phedaghen, manāghen; — up with, gon khafagh, gon khaptha, gon gezhagh; to — down, erāgh, erkhafagh, erkhaptha; to — out or forth, qīnzagh, qīnzitha; darāgh, darākhta; darkhafagh, darkhaptha; — back, thara-rāgh, tharitho ākhta; gardāgh, gartha; to — together, much biagh; — upon, mān rishagh, rikhta; — near, gwaragh; —late derāgh; to — to one's senses, bodhāgh; he, she or it is coming down, erāghen; he, she or it is coming out, darāghen; he, she or it is being applied, mānāghen; he, she or it is rising or hitting, phādāghen; he, she or it is coming to hand, dastāghen; he, she or it is coming of use, kārā āghen; he, she or it is coming afoot, phadhāghen.
- comfort** *v. t.*, mahla deagh; tarsalla kh.; *n.*, sar jamagh; tasalli, jamav, jamb, jambav; *adv.*, — able (words) dirāwān, dirave.
- command** *n.*, pharmān, gwashtin, hukm, manāha, amīra; ship's commander, nā-hudha; *v. t.*, to command, hukm kh., pharmainagh.

commence	<i>v. t.</i> , manchagh, manchitha ; shurū kh., khafagh.
commend	<i>v. t.</i> , sifat kh. ; balo deagh.
commissariat	<i>n.</i> , thoshagh.
commission	<i>n.</i> , mansabi.
commit	<i>v. t.</i> , phārat deagh, amānat deagh.
committee	<i>n.</i> , for justice, kachari, jirga ; for wedding, meṛhān ; for peace, sath.
common	<i>adj.</i> , ām.
companion	<i>n.</i> , ambrāyā, ambrāh, sangtiya, sangati, jori, sangad, gwām, kungor ; of females, jedi, somar, sath, amsar, amptāl ; of lovers, ambal ; — ship, sangat.
company	<i>n.</i> , ambrāh, thāla, sangti, kungor ; of wedding, janj ; for settlement, sath ; for council, jirga, majlis ; <i>prep.</i> , in — with, go, gon, go phajya.
compare	<i>v. t.</i> , ganagh ; yakwaja kh., giṇās kh., tulagh.
compass	<i>n.</i> , point of, chund chundra ; <i>v. t.</i> , ders kh. — N.—ubba, uttar, S.—lamma, dakan, E.—obhar, rosh-āsān, W.—maghrab, roirsht, roshaist, <i>i.e.</i> , rosh er-shuth.
	<i>Nautical, S. B.</i> — N.—Gorich, kaus. N.-E.—Kaus siyāru. S.—Gaur, nambi. S. E.—Gaur siyāru. E.—Siyāru, detik S.-W.—Gaur sathan. W.—Sathan, garro. N.-W.—Kaus sathan.
compassion	<i>n.</i> , tharsagh, dila tharsagh ; <i>v. t.</i> , roz rahm kh. ; — ate, <i>adj.</i> , rahmdil ; <i>v.</i> , to show — rahm kh., diltharsagh, mihrvāni kh., tahamal kh.
compel	<i>v. t.</i> , zorlāinagh, phajji āragh, zor giragh.
competence	<i>n.</i> , bhota.
complain	<i>v. i.</i> , kur, kura kh., dahu kh., paryāt kh., faryād kh., kūkagh kūkitha ; — ant, dāhi, dānhorī ; — er, <i>n.</i> , phirādhī.
complaint	<i>n.</i> , kūk, phirādhān, dhānk paryāt.
complete	<i>v. t.</i> , phila, philav kh., kuṭagh kuṭitha ; — ly ya barra, S. B.
compose	<i>v. t.</i> , of poem, shair kh.

comprehend	<i>v. i.</i> , surphadh biagh ; <i>v. t.</i> , surphadh khanain.
comprehension	<i>n.</i> , cheta, china, haumika ; "mai china, in my comprehension."
comrade	<i>n.</i> , sāthi, somari, ambrāh.
conceal	<i>v. t.</i> , likenagh likentha ; <i>pass.</i> , likhagh liktha ; <i>n.</i> , — ment, thamun.
conceit	<i>n.</i> , vadāi, gwāth shālwarī, mazan saraie.
conceive	<i>v. t.</i> , dughin biagh, (maighi, of cattle).
concern	<i>n.</i> , kār, hāl ; <i>v. t.</i> , — oneself with or for another, nigāh kh.
concerning	<i>prep.</i> , pha, wasta, pha bāb, sāngā, phāra, phadha.
concord	<i>n.</i> , Lung, ittifaq.
concubine	<i>n.</i> , suret.
condemn	<i>v. t.</i> , hukm deagh ; <i>pass.</i> , saza biagh.
condition	<i>n.</i> , hāl, gegh ; — of horses, zand, sukah, landav, phaldaen ; as a term of agreement, shart, qaul.
condolence	<i>n.</i> , asrokh, tarsalla ; on a visit of —, fātiha rawan ; "may you be better soon, omdan hairegha biyāre ;" "what can I do for you, chi uzra girum = what excuse can I take," <i>lit.</i>
coney	<i>n.</i> , phazhan kara.
confection	<i>n.</i> , of roses, phulkund, gulkand.
confess	<i>v. t.</i> , iqrār kh., sukhun, wada kh.
confidence	<i>n.</i> , pārat, itibār, tawakkal, taukal, pat, hīl, bāwar, ētāwār.
confirm	<i>v. t.</i> , takar kh., takra kh., shiwār kh.
conform	<i>v. t.</i> , ya ranga, ya mājib kh. ; — ably to, mājib.
confound	<i>v. t.</i> , lajji kh. ; <i>v. i.</i> , lajji biagh.
confusion	<i>n.</i> , hakka bako.
congeal	<i>v. t.</i> , madhagh mastha.
congratulation	<i>n.</i> , mistāghari, muvārki.
congregation	<i>n.</i> , muchi mero.
conjecture	<i>v. i.</i> , sama khafagh ; <i>n.</i> , kiyās, dhyān, dihān.
conquer	<i>v. t.</i> , kaṭagh, sobziragh, jallav kh., phujagh, phujitha.
conquest	<i>n.</i> , jallav, sob.
conscience	<i>n.</i> , wahm, tamiz.

consecrate	<i>v. t.</i> , asuli bandagh, sahsarfa kh.
consequence	<i>n.</i> , parva, sabab.
consider	<i>v. t.</i> , tolagh toliṭha, khiyāl kh.
consideration	<i>n.</i> , diḥān, lihāz.
consolation	<i>n.</i> , dilāsa, mātām phursi.
conspiracy	<i>n.</i> , yākiya.
constant	<i>a.</i> , samma ; <i>n.</i> , bafadār.
constrain	<i>v. t.</i> , zor lainagh.
construct	<i>v. t.</i> , thahinagh.
consume	<i>v. t.</i> , gār, nest, halāk kh. ; loragh, loritha ; of fire, rokhanagh ; (burn away) phelostagh, pheloshagh.
contact	<i>v. t.</i> , mān kh. ; <i>n.</i> , lainagh ; <i>v. i.</i> , to come in —, mānagh, mānākhta.
contemn	<i>v. t.</i> , shaghān, shazā.
contend	<i>v. t.</i> , mīragh (by deeds) ; jherav (by words) ; jang kh.
content	<i>adj.</i> , mahalladār, tarsalladār, bonsh.
contented	<i>a.</i> , razā, rāzi ; —ly, <i>adv.</i> , pha rāza.
contention	<i>n.</i> , ghussav, mīragh, jherav, zidd, shiddat.
continually	<i>adv.</i> , harḥamesh, harwela.
continue	<i>v. t.</i> , ravagh raptā ; (after verbs of doing) khafagh khapta, khapto before verb.
contractor	<i>n.</i> , thekidār.
contradict	<i>v. t.</i> , mukhālīf galān kh ; jawav tharainagh.
contrary	<i>a.</i> , khilāf, <i>a.</i> , demodem, ziddi.
contribution	<i>n.</i> , by force, ḍan, ḍanphūr ; daunphoria.
controversy	<i>n.</i> , gālwar kh., gobi janagh ; —sialist, <i>n.</i> , gālwar khanokhen mard, gobi janaghen mard.
convenient	<i>a.</i> , jawain wela, mauqa.
conversation	<i>n.</i> , gālwar, hālwar, hawar, tauktawār, khui ; to hold converse, bor biagh.
convey	<i>v. t.</i> , resainagh, pujainagh, dem deainagh
convince	<i>v. t.</i> , yaqīn khanainagh.
convolve	<i>n.</i> , phodhan demi
convulse	<i>v. t.</i> , mirgi giragh. <i>pass.</i> ; lodainagh.

cook	<i>v. t.</i> , nīr kh., gīrādhagh grāsthā, grādhagh; <i>v. i.</i> , phashagh phakka; (brijagh, S. B.); <i>c. v.</i> , phashainagh, phashainthā; <i>n.</i> , borchī, (mubdei, S. B.); ---ing tripod, kūdagh, khodhagh.
cooked	<i>a.</i> , phakwā, suchhe;—food, bor.
cool	<i>a.</i> , sārth, chilaven; —ness, thadhilāni.
copper	<i>n.</i> , trāma, (rod, S. B.); <i>n.</i> ,—smith, ṭaṭāra; for boiling clothes, etc., kānāo.
copse	<i>n.</i> , ladh.
copulate	<i>v. t.</i> , gagh, gāthā, (vulg.); mānāgh; — of goats lagagh, lagithā, rahinagh, rabinthā.
copy	<i>n.</i> , naql; <i>v. t.</i> , naql kh., rāg, chatr; chāwa kh., in jest.
coquette	<i>n.</i> , nāz; <i>v. t.</i> , nāz kh.
coquettish	<i>a.</i> , phārewaren.
cord	<i>n.</i> , reza, sād, tind.
coriander	<i>n.</i> , dhāniya; kinich, S. B.
cork	<i>n.</i> , buji, buch dafi.
cormorant	<i>n.</i> , kāwnī.
corn	<i>n.</i> , dān, gadim; wheat—, gadim; millet, zurth; gram—, aniak, channa, bajara; lentil, muṅg, māsh; lentil, māsh-dāl; Indian—, maki, gaḍobar; red lentiles, mauri dāi; barley, jau; to thresh—, <i>v. t.</i> , walagh, walithā; parched—, sālag; “with —, māelo;” collected and fenced—, hambār; measure for— topav, ganji; — field, khishār, kird;— flour, piṭh.
corner	<i>n.</i> , chund, khund, khanik, phar; of garment katak, karok.
corpse	<i>n.</i> , meyat, lāsh; <i>n.</i> , bearer, khāndi; of animals, murdagh, dund.
correct	<i>a.</i> , rāst, tāhath, <i>n.</i> ,—tion, naṣihat, darko, tahinī, tambih; hakaḷ hor, gwashtin.
corpulent	<i>a.</i> , isthauren, chisten, lāndav.
corrupt	<i>a.</i> , whāren, gandagh.
corrupted	<i>a.</i> , gangaren (in opposition to phutaren, genuine)
corruption	<i>n.</i> , gandagi.
cost	<i>n.</i> , bhāya, bhā, bhai.

cot	<i>n.</i> , (a bed), khaṭ, khatra, chyār phādhagh; a child's—, gwāzagh, gwānzagh.
cotton	<i>n.</i> , kirpās, karpas;—rope, rez; bud of plant, phūti;—field, wār; — thread, bandikh; seed separator, welan;—seed, pewa; cloth; gudh; — clothes, phedhānwān; — quilt, khes.
cough	<i>n.</i> , kullagh, kullago; <i>v. i.</i> , khullagh, khulitha; hukbagh hukhtha; kūkagh, kukitha.
council	<i>n.</i> , majlis, jirga, mero, kachāri.
counsel	<i>n.</i> , trān, path; <i>v. t.</i> , trān bandagh; salah kh., trān kh.; gahagh, gahitha.
count	<i>v. t.</i> , lekhhagh, lekhhtha; gannagh gannitha; <i>part.</i> , lekhave;—less, <i>a.</i> , be-sanaitheñān, behidhagh.
country	<i>n.</i> , khilagh, deh, (rej, when wet), mulk, watan, ulkah, dayah, kech, kuchig, wilāyat; level —, dighār pat;—crops, kilagha.
couple	<i>n.</i> , juft, jukht, jōraiya.
courage	<i>n.</i> , sakmardi, dilawuri, hoti, bahāduri.
course	<i>n.</i> , go, thashiaghen hand; phīrokhēn hand; maidān; <i>n.</i> ,—of world or time, daur.
court	<i>n.</i> , dīmān, darbār, mahal, of justice; kachāri, adālat hand; — yard, vēṛav, vēṛha, dedhi hand, sahan hand, gholi, thali, waisākh.
courtesy	<i>n.</i> , khulq, adab.
courtier	<i>n.</i> , darbāri.
cousin	<i>n.</i> , trizakht, paternal aunt's son; nakhozakht, son of uncle, father's brother; gwaharzakht, mother's sister's son, mother's brother's son.
covenant	<i>n.</i> , adhāu, drahiye, waīdo, ahd; <i>v. t.</i> , drahiye; bandagh, bastha, waīdo kh.
cover	<i>v. t.</i> , jharagh, jharitha; dhakagh, dhakitha; kajagh kajitha; likenagh likentha; <i>n.</i> , chaka phirni, dafsar, dhakan, sarposh; — ed, <i>a.</i> , phuren.
covering	<i>n.</i> , sarposh, shāl; fer bundle, barzi.
coverlet	<i>n.</i> , lahef; under—, bof.

covetous	n.,	hirs ⁿ āk, muzi, jāfakor, shum, mizi, hīrdil, tamāen.
covetousness	n.,	jufakori, hirs, tama.
cow	n.,	gok ^h ; (madagin gok ^h , S.B.); n.,—herd, goāl, gwālar, gok ^h wāl, kuwal, gawa ^l , go-phānkh; n.,—house, bhān, jub.
coward	n.,	bagha, thursok ^h , laghor; — ly, laghor, gwardilen, besob.
cowri	n.,	kashk kowd, gur; (4 chid = 1 gwar, S.B.)
crab	n.,	kukli, (S. B.), nahuchin.
crack	n.,	karāk; of rifle, gwank; dhardbik; v. t., pharoshagh pharesbtha; cracked, to be, v. p., trakagh, trakitha; tarkagh, tarkatha.
cradle	n.,	gwānzagh, shāghen; v., to swing a—gwa-zagh, gwa ^s tha; gwānzagh, gwānzitha.
crafty	a.,	dilzawāni, farehiwāl, ṭagidār.
crag	n.,	ghat, alkāf.
crane	n.,	dhing (kung, S. B.), kunj; a—like, kunji.
crawl	v. i.,	bāmbaro biagh; v. t., bāmbaro kh.
crease	n.,	gunj, guringa.
creation	n.,	paidaish.
creator	n.,	kir, Kādir, kirdagāra, khāmdār, kirdigār, kaltāra.
creature	n.,	hot, paidawar, mak ^h lūq, khulk.
credit	n.,	maskif, amāni, (por, debt.)
creditor	n.,	porgirok ^h .
creed	n.,	kalimah, kalamo.
creek	n.,	wāh, khaur, chirr, chur, dhand.
creep	v. i.,	luragh, luritha: caus. v., lurainagh.
creeper	n.,	(oi plants) mārval, val, valāu; like a—badhashkāni.
creeping	n.,	things, lurok ^h hān, surāf juzok ^h , ravok ^h , ravo-khenān.
crest	n.,	of mountain, rag ^h , kandi, rahnagh, phawād
cricket	n.,	karakush, chirat.
crier	n.,	hoka-khanok ^h , ashkhunainok ^h ; hoka ash-kunainok ^h .
crime	n.,	taqsir, taskir, gunah, khatā, gunās.
criminal	a.,	mujrim, gunāskār.

crimson	<i>a.</i> , kirmizi.
croak	<i>v. i.</i> , <u>kāmagh</u> ; —ing, <i>a.</i> , krāmāna, krāwāna.
crocodile	<i>n.</i> , mhang, sesar, sēnsār, māngar ; (short-snouted, gwando, māngar, mal machh).
crocus	<i>n.</i> , zāfarān.
crook	<i>n.</i> , of stick, kunda ; <i>a.</i> , kundhen kawanthentha-ghen ; —, ed, <i>a.</i> , hāmi, dingāen.
crop	<i>n.</i> , khishār, <u>khilagh</u> , fasl ; <i>v. t.</i> , to — land, khishagh khishtha ; — eared, <i>a.</i> , buttā ; <i>n.</i> , — cf fowls, guji.
crops	<i>n.</i> , autumn, kharif ; spring, rabi.
cross	<i>n.</i> , sūlidār ; <i>v. i.</i> , — over, khandi ravagh ; ān negha guzagh, gwāzanagh, gwāzenthā ; urbiagh ; crossing, tir ; — ed legs, palatṛi ; — roads, chiyāra.
crotalaria	<i>n.</i> , <i>burhia</i> , tumbo, nambo.
crouch	<i>v. i.</i> , dolo, dulo biagh ; dabagh dabitha.
crow	<i>n.</i> , gurāgh, gorāgh ; <i>v. t.</i> , bāng deagh.
crowbar	<i>n.</i> , chinjū, jabal.
crowd	<i>n.</i> , jumlo, julgav, jhor, gedhi, sāth ; ummat ; dhirte Hudhac, (at wedding, janj) ; <i>v. i.</i> , hīragh hīritha ; <i>n.</i> , of horses, gulḡalal.
crowded	<i>a.</i> , phur biṭha, of grain ; much biagh, of men ; gath, gat, gitta, sath.
crown	<i>n.</i> , sartāj, kulla, tavo-tāj.
crucible	<i>n.</i> , kuthāli.
crucify	<i>v. t.</i> , suli deagh, paho mekh deagh.
cruel	<i>a.</i> , trund, berahm, zālim, zorāwur, jehal.
crumb	<i>n.</i> , barjor, ghaphal.
crupper	<i>n.</i> , dumchi, dumbāl ; roll on—, kanjuk.
cruse	<i>n.</i> , dablai, dabli, gugi, dabbo.
crush	<i>v. t.</i> , mallagh mallitha, hīrth kh., ragharagh ragh-artha, gāhagh gābitha, gāni dea : n.
cry	<i>v. t.</i> , gwānk janagh, grih kh., lurah k : loud, tauk tāwār janagh, greagh-kha : ; greggh, <i>p. p.</i> , gretha ; <i>a.</i> , grihānā.
crystal	<i>n.</i> , goskari, goki, āfalo, bohul, shisha ; mirzi, <i>v. i.</i> , —ize, philistaragh, <i>a.</i> , —ized sugar mirzi, phulkand.
cubit	<i>n.</i> , harsh, harish.

cucumber	<i>n.</i> , kusij, pābi.
cud	<i>n.</i> , romast, ogāl, ogār; <i>v. t.</i> , to chew the—, romast kh.
cuff	<i>n.</i> , chamārth, chāpol, thāv; <i>v. t.</i> , chāpol janagh.
cuirass	<i>n.</i> , zirih.
cultivate	<i>v. t.</i> , khishagh khishtha; khishār kh.; —ed., <i>a.</i> , ābād, wasun, vasm, vasandī, waspān; tanāwāni, of cultivated fields.
cultivation	<i>n.</i> , khishār, waspān, khird, mulk; from waste hill torrent water, rel.
cultivator	<i>n.</i> , rāhak, khisokh.
cummin	<i>n.</i> , zīra, jīra.
cunning	<i>a.</i> , dil harifen, drobāzi, tagi; <i>n.</i> , — man, basugar.
cup	<i>n.</i> , tās, kasagh, kadah, thālī, kullu, kator; metal — for drinking, kodi; a wee —, waṭi; of clay, piyāla, batlo; of wood, chamokāsagh; — bearer, <i>n.</i> , kaltāl, karwāl; — like, kadhaen; <i>a.</i> , — footed, bor-kator.
curcumis	<i>n.</i> , guch.
cynthis.	
curdle	<i>v. t.</i> , madhagh masthā; <i>a.</i> , newly — ed, nokh madh.
curds	<i>n.</i> , phaner ponch, shir mastagh, dāhi (— rennet plant) khofaren bachh, khopra.
cure	<i>n.</i> , ilāj; <i>v. t.</i> , hair kh.; durāh kh.
curious	<i>a.</i> , tutfah, ajaib.
curls	<i>n.</i> , gulālakh; (<i>f.</i>) of children, jhand; plaited, mendhi, malgor; curly locks, brikhān, brinjan, morbanden chotav.
current	<i>n.</i> , sailāb, khaur, wahokhenāf, lur.
current-money	<i>n.</i> , dāth gipten zar, gwarenthiyen zar.
currier	<i>n.</i> , dabbāgh.
curry comb	<i>n.</i> , shanuk, karkara.
curse	<i>n.</i> , lānat, badduā, malām, mehrav; (malūn, <i>adj.</i> , —ed).
curtain	<i>n.</i> , dari of hut, pāchul (tawra kull, of fan palm).
curve	<i>n.</i> , pech.
cushion	<i>n.</i> , gadḍi.

custom	<i>n.</i> , hel, ravish, riwāj, dastūr, hel, <u>adhat</u> ; <i>pl.</i> , māhzabā; —'s fee, tuk.
cut	<i>n.</i> , tap; <i>v. t.</i> , chākagh <u>chākitha</u> ; on stone, tik kh.; — with saw, harragh <u>harritha</u> , chīr-ragh, chīritha; — to pieces, guḍagh, guḍitha; — wood, burragh <u>burrittha</u> , burkhanagh; on metal, on stone, or cut off, trāshagh, trāshitha; — with sword, shithagh, shitha; <i>n.</i> , cutting of sword edge, barākhen khanava, bisat; <i>n.</i> , cuts of sword, chāmpolān; — in two, jambagh; — through, gwar janagh; sharp—ting, <i>a.</i> , bhok; —deep as creeper in tree, <i>v. t.</i> , wal biagh. — fish, <i>n.</i> , sam; bone of —, kap-i-darya.
cuttle	
cymbopagon	<i>invarancusa</i> (lemon grass), nadhakh, nadhagh (vapour of — used in fever as remedy.)

D.

dagger	<i>n.</i> , kātār, khārch, kharchih, double-edged, jambiya.
daily	<i>a.</i> , harro, rosh, roshigha; <i>n.</i> , — bread, rozi, rizik biokhen naghan.
dāl	<i>n.</i> , māsh, masūr dāl, mohri.
dam	<i>n.</i> , of stream, rodh; of river, natural, bhek, bāhan; of river, artificial, bannau; otago, jowah; made with bullocks, ken band.
damage	<i>n.</i> , berānī, thānwān, ziyān.
damp	<i>a.</i> , thar, tar, mith, namb; to be —, <i>v. t.</i> , misenagh, mesentha.
damsel	<i>n.</i> , jinnikh, rūngen, nishtiyen, warmaen zāl, bingavar zāl.
dance	<i>n.</i> , drīs; (of wedding, jhamar, jhumra); <i>v. t.</i> , halojan, drīs janagh, drīs kh.
dandle	<i>v. t.</i> , panagh <u>panitha</u> ; panenagh, panentha, rodhagh.
dandy	<i>n.</i> , (fop), kirkenar.
danger	<i>n.</i> , hatar, thursagh, <u>khatra</u> ; —s, jorān.

daphne	mucro-	<i>n.</i> , phīfal, gordil, lihā.
nāta.		
dare		<i>v. i.</i> , jurat kh., sar shart janagh; sar deagh.
dark		<i>s.</i> , thār, tār, tahār, tahārum, (lunj, S. B.); <i>n.</i> , — ness, theragh, thahāri, thārmār, siyaghi.
darn		<i>v. t.</i> , ruffa kh.; — er, <i>n.</i> , ruffagār.
dart		<i>n.</i> , tek
dash		<i>v. t.</i> , mānkagh, mankat̤ha, mān jānagh; — in pieces, khatri kh., bor-bor kh.
date		<i>n.</i> , (of month) tārikh.
dates		<i>n.</i> , the date-tree, mach, machi, khurma; green— bar, papuk; slight red —, sor, kalunt; half ripe —, pogaz; quite ripe —, nā; superior — packed in chatties, muzāti; packed in baskets, kārabā; leaves of —, putra; fruit of —, pind; rope of leaves —, sād; bag for fruit, guda tora.
daub		<i>n.</i> , lep; <i>v. t.</i> , lep deagh.
daughter		<i>n.</i> , jinkh, jinak, jini, dutuk; — in-law, nishār; (Marris) mind; step —, nafuskh.
dawn		<i>n.</i> , 1st dawn, asūr, parah, goeli; 2nd dawn, rosh tikah, sar tharīt̤ha, bānwarang, bhāv- arauga; 3rd = sunrise, roshtika, rosh asān; <i>v. i.</i> , phara phutagh, phutit̤ha (early — breaking).
day		<i>n.</i> , ro, rosh, (roch, S. B.); — break, — spring, bānwi, roshtikā; mid —, nermosh; — be- fore yesterday, phairi, pahrin, parī roz; to—, moroshi; evening of — before yesterday, pharamdoshe; — 's man, merh; — after to-morrow, thibāngā; three — s ago, phis- phairi; time, 6 a. m., othān; 2 p. m., burzi peshin; 4 p. m., jahli peshin; — by day, roshe-roshe; Mon—, sōmvār, somār, do shamba; Tues—, āngār, mangal, sa shamba; Wednes—sakāni, chayār shamba; Thurs—, khamis, panch shamba; Fri— Juma, adinah; Satur—, sabt; Sun— awwal, yak shamba.
dazed		thahuren.

dead	<i>n.</i> , murda; <i>pl.</i> , murthaghān, mark; the —, a corpse, murdagħ; <i>v. i.</i> , miragħ murthā; aiiri biagħ; to be — murtagħ murthā; <i>a.</i> , murdāren; —'y, khāriyen.
deaf	<i>n.</i> , khar (kar, S. B.); <i>abs. n.</i> , — ness, kari; <i>a.</i> , karen.
deal	<i>v. t.</i> , to divide out, bahar kh.; <i>n.</i> , 'quantity), khor bāz; — ing, <i>n.</i> , dāth gipt (in trade); — er, dalāl = broker.
dear	<i>a.</i> , girān; as a friend, dostancho; wadh mahār, dil wathī; — dil-sar, dilband, diljav; dear one! mahlij, ji, ārifan.
dearth	<i>n.</i> , dukāl, girāoi, tinkāl,
death	<i>n.</i> , kuṭṭī, math, mauth, ādhat; of battle, khosh; for —, miragħi; deadly —, mafati; —natural, wadh miri; angel of — Arjail, malkamith; "may you die." rāhdī, rāddī; to gasp in —, <i>v. i.</i> , nasenagħ, nasentha.
debt	<i>n.</i> , badhāl, vām, wām, qarz; por-balaqħ; (para, qarzi, in debt); — or, por-deokh, wāmdār; to pay —, <i>v. t.</i> , guzāragħ, guzārtha.
decay	<i>v. i.</i> , gār biagħ, bo biagħ; — of clothes, biagħ; — of wood, of flesh, galagħ galitha; bojha biagħ.
deceit	<i>n.</i> , phana, pharānagħ, dharo, ṭaga, kotāi drogħ-wandi; <i>a.</i> , — ful, pīro, pharamokhen, dil harif, dil darogħ; —fully, <i>adv.</i> , phanāni.
deceive	<i>v. t.</i> , pharāmagħ, drogħ bandagħ, reba kh., badagħ, baditha; labhagħ, labhitha; phana janagħ; <i>n.</i> , — er, duz, darogħ bānz.
deception	<i>n.</i> , radhi, ṭagi, fareb, pand. refagħ, reba.
decide	<i>v. t.</i> , — a quarrel, giesnagħ, gieshta; — a case at law, shara buragħ; shara buritha; nirwār kh.
decision	<i>n.</i> , in law case, nirwara.
declare	<i>v. t.</i> , daftar kh.
decorate	<i>v. t.</i> , sambarainagħ, zeb kh.; — d, <i>a.</i> , of howdah, phasārowān, sahdāni, singarthagħen.
decrease	<i>n.</i> , kisanakh; <i>v. i.</i> , kisanakh tar biagħ, of water; kamen biagħ, kham biagħ.

decree	<i>n.</i> , parwānah.
deed	<i>n.</i> , kār, khār, kārrowa.
deep	<i>a.</i> , dunga, juhl, juhul, jahai, jholagh, jhikhadh, gharinbokhen, grīnbokh, tāren, garrān, marren; — rooted, <i>a.</i> , erbun, pārbund.
deer	<i>n.</i> , asak, āū (pāhū), (<i>m.</i>), sarwān, (<i>f.</i>) thithal; ravine —, āsk; — wild, saidh.
defeat	<i>v. t.</i> , barāinagh, barāitha; zīragh, zirtha; hīrainagh, hīraintha; bandagh bastha; gurā kh.; <i>adj.</i> , — ed, himen; — <i>a.</i> , bagha biagh.
defence	<i>n.</i> , sogav.
defend	<i>v. t.</i> , darberagh, darburtha; pallav deagh; sogav kh.
defendant	<i>n.</i> , mudāila.
defer	<i>v. t.</i> , bāngha khanagha gushagh.
dêfile	<i>n.</i> , han; — of soft soil, tok; between parāilel ridges, precipitous, chur, gār, khaur.
defile	<i>v. t.</i> , napāk, palit kh.
defraud	<i>v. t.</i> , ṭagi kh., nā haqq kh.
degree	<i>n.</i> , mansab; of rank, audā: manzil, of distance in circle or daur.
delay	<i>n.</i> , dhake, chīren, der.
deliberation	<i>n.</i> , tadbīr.
delicate	<i>a.</i> , nāz, nazurk, nāzuk, hīmār; malukh.
delight	<i>n.</i> , shād, vhashi, shādeha, khushi; delighted <i>a.</i> , whāidilen.
delirious	<i>v. i.</i> , (to be) ol ol giragli.
deliver	<i>v. t.</i> , to save, saragh, sarāragh, sarākhta, sararitha, saraththa; darbaragh, darburtha; khalas kh.; — up, hawāla deagh; — to death, miragh; <i>n.</i> , — ance, darbaragh.
delivery	<i>n.</i> , hūwā.
delude	<i>v. t.</i> , refagh.
demand	<i>n.</i> , phol, takāza (lotainagha, S. B.); <i>v. t.</i> , lotagh, lottha, bastaragh.
dén	<i>n.</i> , hod, juddav; (of animals, ghār).
denial	<i>n.</i> , inkār.
dense	<i>a.</i> , ghāt.
deny	<i>v. t.</i> , inkār kh.

depart	<i>v. i.</i> , sargiragh, sargiptha; shawodha biagh, shawodha ravagh, zhand biagh, nikaragh, nikarthā.
depend	<i>v. t.</i> , tawukkul, taukal kh; <i>adv.</i> , — able, bā-wāran, bāwari.
depressed	<i>a.</i> , tah dilen, si ^h ghen, of woman; mūnjha, of man.
deprive	<i>v. t.</i> , of reputation, ābrue reshagh.
depth	<i>n.</i> , jhikha (jubli, S. B.).
deputy	<i>n.</i> , nāib; deputation, <i>n.</i> , markā, maher, mer; for pardon, sath.
deride	<i>v. t.</i> , chawa kh., chatr kh.
descend	<i>v. i.</i> , erkhafagh, erkhaptha; — upon, rishagh rikhta; pheagh, phehitha; ergezagh, ergikhta; — ant, <i>n.</i> , of same ancestor, peri pusht, dāde pōtre, descent, <i>n.</i> , gar, irshef.
desert	<i>n.</i> , bar; dān, hak, baiwān, biwana, mazbo, dasht, bēdihān.
deserted	<i>a.</i> , beron, ishthiyen.
deserve	<i>v. i.</i> , laiq biagh; — ing, <i>a.</i> , laiq.
desire	<i>n.</i> , āmilān, niyat, gharz, wāham, razā, shauq murād, maskif, khwāst, jufo; base —, sikh sikki; —ing, <i>a.</i> , moli; <i>v. t.</i> , lothagh, loththa, pasand kh.
desirous	<i>a.</i> , arzuwand, shauqvand.
desolate	<i>a.</i> , suny, bēdihān, lāchār, tankhāl, wirān, gār.
desolation	<i>n.</i> , wirāni, be-dihā.
despairing	<i>n.</i> , bewas, behil.
despise	<i>v. t.</i> , hachi na kh., sawak bhā gannagh; shaghān kh.; nesti kh.; karīr kh.; <i>v. i.</i> , to be —d-shaghān khafagh; shaghān biagh.
destitute	<i>a.</i> , nest kār, hājatvand.
destroy	<i>v. t.</i> , kamānagh, kamaintha, whār kh., bār kh., khwār deagh, gār, nest, ghark kh.; —ed <i>a.</i> , bānda; of fort, shakhin kh., bhorenagh.
destruction	<i>n.</i> , ghark, halākat, ziyān, gāno.
detach	<i>v. t.</i> , hekwa kh., pas pas kh., dīr kh., khard kh.; —ment, sar, chāri.
detail	<i>a.</i> , —ed account, qātār dathagen hāla.

determine	<i>v. t.</i> , nyādag <u>h</u> , maqarrir kh.; —ation, <i>n.</i> , sogaven iradah, dil takrai.
device	<i>n.</i> , tajwiz.
devil	<i>n.</i> , shaitān, iblis.
devise	<i>v. t.</i> , band bozh kh.
devotion	<i>n.</i> , bandaki.
devour	<i>v. t.</i> , charag <u>h</u> , phat <u>tag</u> h phat <u>tha</u> ; lawāshag <u>h</u> lawāsh <u>tha</u> ; of fire, jhargag <u>h</u> jhargi <u>tha</u> , shoshag <u>h</u> suk <u>h</u> tha; of beasts, gajag <u>h</u> gaji <u>tha</u> ; <i>a.</i> , —ing, erbarok <u>h</u> en, warok <u>h</u> en, lawāshen.
dew	<i>n.</i> , trer; shamnam (namb, S. B.); shaonand: nambi, gwafsh.
<i>dharī, a carpet</i>	<i>n.</i> , kamri, chav.
<i>dhal (grain of pulse)</i>	<i>n.</i> , māsh.
<i>dhatūra</i>	<i>n.</i> , harnoli.
<i>dhobī (a washerman)</i>	<i>n.</i> , jharshed <u>h</u> .
<i>dhōti (a loin cloth)</i>	<i>n.</i> , lānk.
diamond	<i>n.</i> , jamvaradh, ilmās, arjal.
diarrhoea	<i>n.</i> , rik; (lāpa dard, S. B.); lāf ravag <u>h</u> .
dice	<i>n.</i> , dhāla, bukumna, baiyan.
dictate	<i>v. t.</i> , —terms, thoravān bandag <u>h</u> .
die	<i>v. i.</i> , mirag <u>h</u> , mirtha (<i>imp.</i> , mīr) aīri biag <u>h</u> ; <i>n.</i> , lime to —wad <u>h</u> .
differ	<i>v. i.</i> , thih rang biag <u>h</u> ; —ence, <i>n.</i> , farq; (lālānguro, not quite a quarrel).
difficult	<i>a.</i> , girān, mushkil, mushkul, mushkan, rufāk, aukha; of road, ānjo.
difficulty	<i>n.</i> , dukhiyā, khishālā, aukha, gath, kalur; with—kaṭṭi.
dig	<i>v. t.</i> , di ghār janag <u>h</u> ; phatag <u>h</u> , phat <u>tha</u> , phat <u>tha</u> kudeag <u>h</u> kudi <u>tha</u> , koh tarāshag <u>h</u> , koh tarāsh <u>tha</u> ; tarāshag <u>h</u> , kurundag <u>h</u> kurundi <u>tha</u> ; —through, sumb janag <u>h</u> , sumb kodeag <u>h</u> .
dignity	<i>n.</i> , nang, lakb, mānav, shān, raghām.
diligent	<i>adv.</i> , nigabān, khanigha, nigāhbāniya.
dill	<i>n.</i> , izbok <u>h</u> t.
dim	<i>a.</i> , kam nazar.
diminish	<i>v. t.</i> , kham kh.; khasain kh.; <i>v. i.</i> , kham biag <u>h</u> .
din	<i>n.</i> , of battle, bulgulo.

dinar	<i>n.</i> , abbāsi or hambasi = 8 annas.
dinner	<i>n.</i> , whard, shām.
dip	<i>v. t.</i> , tuba kh.; tumbagh tumbitha; tobi janagh; —bread in sop, boṛagh boṛitha, mānjānagh mānjitha.
direction	<i>n.</i> , phalo, phalava, phalwa, pahnād, nighor, khundān; in this —, ingo, ingura; in that —, āngo, ungo āngura; in what — thāngo thān phalawa, chosh, chothā; in every —, har phalaw; from this —, shin phalawa; from that—shān phalawa.
dirt	<i>n.</i> , balgo, khazg, hes, nukh, mukhu (silhe, N. B.), hukha, makh, gandaghi; <i>adv.</i> , —y, lurī, khāzgo, whār; <i>adj.</i> , gandaghen, melar; melaven, legharen, lid.
disagree	<i>v. t.</i> , be-ittifaqi janagh; <i>n.</i> , —ment, lālāngūro, nā- taufiqi.
disappear	<i>v. i.</i> , ḡār biagh; ghaib biagh; baragh burtha.
discern	<i>v. t.</i> , sahih kh.; kat biagh.
discharge	<i>v. t.</i> , khashagh khashtha.
disciple	<i>n.</i> , shāgird.
discipline	<i>n.</i> , tālim, adab; <i>v. t.</i> , mannainagh, mannaintha.
discontent	<i>n.</i> , be-tarsalla, be-ārāmi, nā-whashi; —ed, <i>a.</i> , nārāz, nā-whash.
discourse	<i>n.</i> , gālwar, hālwar; <i>v. t.</i> , gālwar, hālwar kh.
discover	<i>v. t.</i> , acha kh., sahi kh.
discreet	<i>a.</i> , siyāral; — <i>adv.</i> , siyaraliya.
discuss	<i>v. t.</i> , gobi janagh, hawar kh.; <i>n.</i> , —sion habar, hawar, bahs, gobi, trān-o-trān.
disdain	<i>v. t.</i> , karihat gannagh; shaghān janagh.
disease	<i>n.</i> , dard, na durahi, hauf.
disfigure	<i>v. t.</i> , be-shakl kh.
disgrace	<i>n.</i> , dāng, miskifi, shaghān, siyād, sujāg, vās, lajjan, zillat; <i>v. t.</i> , āber kh.; <i>adj.</i> , bero- nagh, zillaten, bhando, bhiya; <i>adv.</i> , —fully, beronaghiya.
dish	<i>n.</i> , whān, hīrān, thāli, hīr; — of iron, dero, dhāri; — of earth, dez, dero; beggar's wooden —, kashkol.
dishevelled	<i>adj.</i> , (by beating) zhingenthiyen.

dishonest	<i>adj.</i> , drohā, be-īmān.
dishonour	<i>v. t.</i> , be-āb kh.
disloyal	<i>adj.</i> , nīmak harām.
dismiss	<i>v. t.</i> , wokāl deagh, pharainagh, khashagh, latāragh; —ed, <i>adj.</i> , pok.
dismount	<i>v. i.</i> , erkhafagh, jugh janagh.
disobedient	<i>adj.</i> , nā-mannokhen, nā mannaghen, dalekhim, kiwar.
disown	<i>v. t.</i> , inkār kh.
dispense	<i>v. t.</i> , justice, thoravān bandagh.
display	<i>n.</i> , sawād, soād; <i>v. t.</i> , phāsh khanagh.
displease	<i>v. t.</i> , na-whash kh.; <i>adj.</i> , nā-rāz.
displeasure	<i>n.</i> , be-mihri.
dispute	<i>v. t.</i> , gcbi janagh, jhero kh.; aṛagh aṛitha; —ing <i>a.</i> , vādi.
disquiet	<i>n.</i> , armān, khishālā, chera; —ed, <i>adj.</i> , be-ārām; <i>v. t.</i> , armān kh.
disrespectful	<i>a.</i> , be-adab.
dissembler	<i>adj.</i> , do-mutlabi, do-ranga.
dissimulation	<i>n.</i> , riya.
dissolute	<i>a.</i> , lāgharaz, shīṛi.
distance	<i>n.</i> , dīr, zīrān, pand; a little —, kame dīr, fasilah.
distant	<i>a.</i> , dīren; of lands, ulkahān.
distilled	<i>a.</i> , karvālī.
distiller	<i>n.</i> , kallāl, karwāl.
distinct	<i>a.</i> , sāf, safāi.
distinction	<i>a.</i> , jenāf; person of —, dūmandīlen, amīr; <i>n.</i> , naskh, ṭāzīm; to have —, <i>v. i.</i> , tāzīm biagh.
distress	<i>n.</i> , tanki, tankhālī; —ed, <i>a.</i> , mandagānrā.
distribution	<i>n.</i> , rid, ṭhāle, vandi.
district	<i>n.</i> , zillah, suba.
disturb	<i>v. t.</i> , ukharagh ukhartha; —ance, hulla, fasād.
ditch	<i>n.</i> , kāhī, khābi, hod; for tank, oti.
dive	<i>v. i.</i> , tobi deagh; tobi janagh; bukag bukita; <i>v. t.</i> , tobālāgh tobāltha; <i>n.</i> , tobi, tubi.
diverse	<i>n.</i> , — places, handea-handea; —colours, rang-rangea.
divide	<i>v. t.</i> , bahr kh., bahar kh.; <i>v. i.</i> , kotagh biagh; shiddat khafagh; thālā thālā kh.; durra kh.; zidd khafagh.

divine	<i>a.</i> , hudhāl.
division	<i>n.</i> , thāle, thālā, thalāfagh, juden, judāi, du thālā ; of opinion, be-ittifaqi ; —of morn and eve (of the day) —, kesbangah = morning star arisen ; namāz-wela = hour of prayer before dawn ; roshtik = dawn ; othān = 8 or 9 a. m. ; nermosh = midday ; burzi peshin = 1 or 2 p. m. ; peshin = 2 or 3 p. m. ; jahla peshin = 4 p. m. ; dihār = sunset ; nama-sham = evening prayer time ; phash pher = evening meal time ; nemshaf, midnight.
divorce	<i>v. t.</i> , bilān deagh, radhi kh. ; bill of — talāk-nāma.
dizziness	<i>n.</i> , bhawani.
dizzy	<i>a.</i> , bhawan.
do	<i>v. t.</i> , khanagh <u>khutha</u> (kanag, S. B.) ; —justice, hair kh ; to set about —ing, mirenagh <u>mirenthā</u> .
doctor	<i>n.</i> , taviv, bakīm.
doctrine	<i>n.</i> , talīm.
document	<i>n.</i> , khatte, kāghadh.
doer	<i>v.</i> , kirdār, khanokh.
dog	<i>n.</i> , bīng, kshik (<i>m.</i>) ; thshik (<i>f.</i>) ; (kuchak S. B.) ; —star, bīng ; —'s dish, chat, and third star in tail of the Great Bear.
doings	<i>n.</i> , amāl, sarpha, sarena ; “ a do nothing, besa-naiti.”
dome	<i>n.</i> , kubba, kubbav ; <i>a.</i> , kubbaven (a domed building).
domestic	<i>a.</i> , asī ; <i>n.</i> , — animals, sāhdār, jānwar, sām̄bava.
donkey	<i>n.</i> , (<i>f.</i>) <u>khār</u> , har ; (<i>m.</i>) <u>lāgh</u> ; (wild—gor ; herd of —bāhir) ; —'s pack saddle, binni ; —'s saddle, āhtar.
door	<i>n.</i> , galo, galī, dar, tāk, dauraven, wārdaf, gali, takhcha, darwazagh ; —keeper, darbān, pāsban.
double	<i>a.</i> , dorāhen ; of cloth, dotal, S. B., dotal khanaga dosari ; <i>n.</i> , — tooth, hāsh ; <i>a.</i> , —barrelled dunālī ; —work and expense, dosari, S. B., <i>a.</i> , —“ at the run,” bhīre.

doubt	<i>n.</i> , shakk; <i>pl.</i> , shikrān, gowān, bola; <i>a.</i> , —ful, kesi; <i>v. i.</i> , kej kh., kes kh., masakka biagh; <i>adv.</i> , without —, harbāb.
dough	<i>n.</i> , menthaghen arth.
dove	<i>n.</i> , shathlo, girā, kavot, (kapot, S. B.); "—born," <i>a.</i> , pārewarī.
down	<i>adv.</i> , jahla, buna; in composition ēr; <i>v. i.</i> , er-ravagh; khafi ravagh; <i>prep.</i> , shef, sher.
downcast	<i>a.</i> , ermān.
downwards	<i>adv.</i> , erā, sheri, pahnādhā, ershef; from above, sarā erā.
dowry	<i>n.</i> , dāj (by bride's father); labā, lab, price of wife; dāth, dājul, lahadh.
drag	<i>v. t.</i> , chikagh, chikhta; drūhagh, drūhitha; — apart, hur janagh; — along, ghilenagh, ghi'entha.
drain	<i>n.</i> , for rain water, shef; <i>v. t.</i> , to — a cup, ting deagh.
draw	<i>v. t.</i> , khasagh, khashtha, chikagh, chikhta, chikitha; — a line, likh khashagh; — a sword, druagh, druhitha; risenagh risentha; radhagh rastha; <i>v. i.</i> , — back, pada hatagh; kinzagh, kinzitha, dhabkagh, dhabitha.
drawn	<i>a.</i> , of bow, phur kash.
dread	<i>n.</i> , mashānd, drihav; — ful, drihav nāk.
dream	<i>n.</i> , tafākh, tufākh, wahm, agāhi, wazwaz, hiyāl, uzhrāo.
dregs	<i>n.</i> , talo, lur, rib.
drench	<i>v. i.</i> , mēnagh, mēnta; "may he be—ed, midhaghīya."
dress	<i>n.</i> , jar, poshagh; — of head, shār; <i>v. t.</i> , poshe-nagh poshentha, jan kh., jinda kh; hem of —, goshbun.
drift	<i>v. i.</i> , luragh; <i>a.</i> , —ing, lurhāo.
drink	<i>v. t.</i> , waragh, wārtha, (<i>imp.</i> , bawar); chāragh chāritha; lawāshagh lawāshtha (<i>See</i> lap); lakagh lakhtha; — up, thing or ting deagh; mishagh, mishtha or mikhta.

- drip** *v. i.*, trimagh; trimitha; (*c. v.*, pitenagh pitentha, shānzagh, shanzitha; trapagh, triptha; pitagh, pititha; churagh, churitha; trinzagh, trinzitha; punni kṛafagh; — from the ground, jharagh jharitha.
- dripping**
- drive** *a.*, trimuen; *n.*, — well trimuāf.
v. i., galenagha, S.B., hakalagh, hakaltha, hakalitha; harenagh harentha; ghor kh.; *v. c.*, haklainagh, hakalaintha; shawainagh, shawaintha; telagh, telitha, rumbenagh, rubentha; hauk guzāragh; rasenagh, rasentha; khasagh, khastha; wabagh, wahitha; gilenagh, gilentha; rerdeagh; mān rishagh, mān rikhta; — away, *v. t.*, resenagh resentha; — off, jumbenagh, jumbentha, shoenagh, shoentha; — a nail thokagh thokitha, phadagh; nara deagh, sarda baragh; a driving of rain, shalokhena; — er (of camel), *n.*, gwānech, rāchi, jat, bagjati.
- dromedary** *n.*, (See camel.)
- drop** *v. i.*, trapagh, trapitha; rishagh rikhta, darshodagh; tippagh tippitha; dripagh; *n.*, trap, punni, tripki, kani, tippagh, chilarin pit, trafoz; *v. t.*, to — or throw a stone, khoh pirenagh.
- dropsy** *n.*, asitisqa, jullundar, parṣāni, hāncha
- drove** *n.*, of asses, bāhir; of horses, jalagh, of (*f.*) camels, bag; of (*m.*) camels, leravgal; of sheep, mehar; of goats, ramigh; of lambs gwar par; of kids, zahgal; *a.*, large —s, hāren.
- drover** *n.*, dhanār.
- drought** *n.*, taf, hushki.
- drown** *v. i.*, buḍagh buḍithā; guttagh guttitha; — ing, *a.*, gark.
- drug** *n.*, darmān, (dharm, dawa, S.B.); — box, thāwa dān; made from bhang, mājūn; bag for —, amal; bag for —s, laṭhnā, peluk.
- druggist** *n.*, āttār.

drum	<i>n.</i> , dhul, tabāl, dhol, dohl; wāj; funeral — dabaindah; large kettle—, nighārah; small —, jukhte, dammāma; <i>n.</i> ,—mer, donbara; — stick, lārāi; of ear, goshkur; <i>v. t.</i> , to play —, damano charagh; for war, damāmagh, wājagh; <i>a.</i> , — self-sounding, warodhen.
drunk	<i>a.</i> , mast, kiyahviya, kaif; with bhang, mājurān kihav; <i>n.</i> , —ard, nashabāz, kaipi, mawāli.
dry	<i>a.</i> , manjdaren, busken; — ing up pool, loi; — brushwood, <i>n.</i> , dangar; (tibāf, of unwatered land); — and bony skeleton, doḍ; — <i>a.</i> , of milk in ewes and goats, trund; <i>v. i.</i> , hushagh hushtha; <i>v. c.</i> , hoshenagh hoshentha; <i>v. t.</i> , tapagh taptha, by heat.
duck	<i>n.</i> , wild, hanjar; tame, bat; sheldrake, kang; <i>v. t.</i> , to — a person in water, tobālagh, tobāltha.
dull	<i>a.</i> , girān.
dumb	<i>a.</i> , pang, dafgung.
dun	<i>a.</i> , bburā, samand khullung; of cows, sohre.
dung	<i>n.</i> , hambab; of man, gith; of sheep and goats, phadhūm, pothong; of camels, leḍna, rik; of cattle, saghan; of horse, līd; of fowls, biṭ; <i>n.</i> , — beetle, dāndc, jokhrānd; — hill, pah-kher.
duration	<i>n.</i> , chir.
durst	<i>v. i.</i> , sakmarci kh.
dust	<i>n.</i> , dāto, danz (in air), muzh, dhvr, and garda, dhullya, rekḥ hakḥ; of clay soil, pulk; — storm, othar (muz, S. B.), ghubār; — pillar, garphil, phoph; <i>v. t.</i> , to brush off —, chandagh chanditha; — to stir up, danzagḥ, —y, <i>a.</i> , muzhen, wāchar danzen, hākār.
duty	<i>n.</i> , jaiz kār, siwa.
dwarf	<i>n.</i> , phutak; — palm, cham rikḥ, phīsh; root of badul; fruit of, konar.

dwel	<i>v. i.</i> , nindagh nishta ; <i>n.</i> , —ings, binindi, buninde, otak hand, bandave, kaṭo, metagh, nind, nyadh ; <i>n.</i> , —ers, nindokh.
dye	<i>v. t.</i> , rajagh rakhta ; for beard red, keslāgh ; <i>a.</i> , —d, rakhtaghen, rozeno ; —er, <i>n.</i> , nil, nīlsāz.
dying	<i>a.</i> , marki, gaiveno, bātane, daiya.
dyke	<i>n.</i> , kanno.
dysentery	<i>n.</i> , hone-dast.

E.

each	<i>p.</i> , har, haryak, harki, (hār, hama, hamuk, S. B.)
eager	<i>a.</i> , lātamā, shauqvand, trund.
eagle	<i>n.</i> , shāh bānz.
ear	<i>n.</i> , goi, gosh ; drum of —, goshkur ; — tip, gosh-bun ; lobe of upper —, sargosh, sarhhosh ; upright — of horses, kalamgosh ; — of corn in milk, shiragh ; of corn, hoshagh ; a crop—ed, buttā ; fair—ed, durrogoshen ; (— and faces, ku:ān) ; to tell in the —, <i>v. t.</i> , gozhgirkh.
early	<i>a.</i> , paghaigha, bāngohai, muzhāni, bānga, roshtika, mählo, alu ; mähala, banwaranga, suhvi, ināwar, nawāshiya, sarri, kaunshen, waren ; othān, hadhiyen.
earn	<i>v. t.</i> , kamānagh, kamānthā.
earnest	<i>n.</i> , — money, bāinā, tapi ; — ly, <i>adj.</i> , ishtafigha, takazigha.
earring	<i>n.</i> , chulumb, durr, wāla, karri, bonda, (iu lobe) ; 4 above —, sargosh ; middle, wāla ; lower, jahlgosh, bunannī durrān ; small — 6 on each side, durr ; <i>adj.</i> , —ed, girdurān.
earth	<i>n.</i> , hākh, hāgh, dhur, dighār (<i>pl.</i> , khaur), gil, mitti ; <i>n.</i> , —, fuller's, meṭāni ; — quake, chandi, dighārchand ; — en pot, ashkar, dez, dillo, gharā, dedh, kullo, khulo, phatolo, meṭei ; <i>a.</i> , — y, chillaren.

ease	<i>n.</i> , hemin, āram, karār; <i>v.i.</i> , take one's—, mahalla kh, sarjāinagh; — oneself, riagh rītha (polite, saila ravagh).
east	<i>n.</i> , obhār, jāhil, jahli, deny, roshāsān, jāhlā, (rodarat, S. B.) (See compass); — wind, cheri gwāth.
eastern	<i>a.</i> , pāina.
easy	<i>a.</i> , āsān, saukha; <i>v.i.</i> , to take life —, daur mān- ragh manrtha: — ily, gāniya, baqarāra.
eat	<i>v.i.</i> , waragh, wātha, (<i>imp.</i> , bawar), boragh bortha, khādhagh khāditha, shiagh shātha, dhikkagh dhiktha; of fowls — ing, chun- dagh chunditha.
eater	<i>n.</i> , wār (suffix); man,— marwār; suckling, shīr- wār (of milk); hei, mirātwar (of heritage).
eaves	<i>n.</i> , bā zarī.
ebony	<i>n.</i> , ebnūs.
echo	<i>n.</i> , paṛaddav; paṛaddo, parlā; <i>v.i.</i> , jāskagh jaskitha.
eclipse	<i>n.</i> , of sun —, rozhgir; of moon (māgīr, S. B.), mahgham, māhghuma, mahghami; —ing, thos (suffix.)
ecstasy	<i>v.i.</i> , to be in —, hushagh, hushitha; eshi sara, hāl cshtagh, hāl agh.
edge	<i>n.</i> , phalo, kināri; of knife, rāh, dav, gorahā; of wall, corner, khragh, kharak, khanav; — of river, rāhnagh; — of sword, rāhdav; (two—ed, durāhen), barākḥ; — of rock stratum, tahlisk (broken), ditto whole, kirishk; sharp —, dapagh.
educate	<i>v.t.</i> , rodhainagh, hoshainagh.
effect	<i>v.t.</i> , to take —, mānagh mānakhtā.
effervesce	<i>v.i.</i> , gradhagh grastha, ubharagh ubartha.
effort	<i>n.</i> , azhma, aghmā, gath, hīl; to make an — shor kh.
egg	<i>n.</i> , ānū, haiḥ.
eight	<i>a.</i> , hasht; — teen, hazdah; —ty, chyār gīst; — anna bit, habbāsi; figure of—bochan.
eighth	<i>a.</i> , hashtumi.

either	<i>conj.</i> , — or, hai — hai; khwāh khwāh, jā — jā yā—yā.
elapse	<i>v. i.</i> , guzagh gwasta.
elbow	<i>n.</i> , sarosh, sharosh (surushk, S. B.)
elders	<i>n.</i> , mazen, sweth-rishān, buzurg.
eldest	<i>n.</i> , muzen (with <i>abl.</i>)
elect	<i>n.</i> , barguzida, pasandida, gieshentha.
elephant	<i>n.</i> , phil, pīl; — calf, gwamch; — howdah, ham-bāri.
eleven	<i>a.</i> , yazhdah; —th, yazhdumi.
eloquent	<i>a.</i> , khush lisān, khush kalām, khushtawār, khanokhen.
else	<i>adv.</i> , thiya; — where, thih handa.
embalm	<i>v. t.</i> , misalah-mushagh mushtha.
embankment	<i>n.</i> , band, laṭh; round field, banu; <i>v. t.</i> , to make an — to raise level, ghandho kh.
embark	<i>v. i.</i> , charagh charitha.
embassage	<i>n.</i> , elchi, sath.
embassy	<i>n.</i> , sath.
embrace	<i>n.</i> , galwāri, galakrī, bānkuri; <i>v. t.</i> , ditto with khanagh, or of child, baghl gīragh; gala-ghagh galaitha.
embroider	<i>v. t.</i> , wāro, chajuli kh.; of silk, kuchith kh.; of stirrup leather, dorawān kh.; — ed, <i>a.</i> , kuchithowen; with gold, kīmkāf, laren, (in curve —, pech zarkare).
emerald	<i>n.</i> , zamurrad.
emery	<i>n.</i> , — wheel, qaddān.
employ	<i>n.</i> , naukār kh.; <i>n.</i> , — ment, naukari.
empty	<i>a.</i> , hor, horg, hurk; horgin, horaghi, tahi; — handed, hor dast; nearly —, chilaren; <i>v. t.</i> , hor kh.; (— of liquids, hor kh. S. B.); <i>v. i.</i> , to be —, buskagh kh.
enamoured	<i>a.</i> , shālī.
encamp	<i>v. i.</i> , adagh; otak kh., nindagh derava.
enchancing	<i>a.</i> , dil rawāh, lodokhen.
encircle	<i>v. t.</i> , pahnadh gir, shekfi kh.; shefi kh.

enclose	<i>v. t.</i> , ber kh. ; <i>n.</i> , — ure, bhāṇḍā, ihatā ; for cattle, pachal.
encompass	<i>v. t.</i> , ber kh., valainagh, vera, bera tharagh ; <i>n.</i> , — ment, pāsnā.
encounter	<i>v. t.</i> , tretagh ; in battle, jhang, johagh, johitha.
encourage	<i>v. t.</i> , shābāshi kh., dil shīwari kh.
end	<i>n.</i> , kir, sar, ansar, dansara, “doen sarani chaka,” akhīr ajām ; of turband, parkhav, sarbirra ; <i>v. i.</i> , to come to an —, jhehagh, jhehitha ; jenagh, jenitha.
endeavour	<i>n.</i> , azmā, hīl ; <i>v. i.</i> , kuttijagh kuttijatha.
endow	<i>v. t.</i> , dāj deagh.
endure	<i>v. i.</i> , kalri biagh, sehnagh ; <i>adv.</i> , — ing (lasting) uzhmār.
enemy	<i>n.</i> , duzhman, doiman, ghalim, vēri, badh (<i>pl.</i> , badhān), hasadi ; (<i>pl.</i> , kātulān). khorai, syāl ; tekḥ tāsavāni, arzelān, doānane.
energize	<i>v. t.</i> , shiddat, zor, sai kh.
engage	<i>v. t.</i> , waido, qaul kh. ; — ment, jāizo ; — in battle, manchagh, manchitha ; — in struggle, muri watagh.
engrave	<i>v. t.</i> , in stone ; burragh, tarāshagh ; trashagh trashtha, ahoragh ahortha ; — d, a., kavochi
enlighten	<i>v. t.</i> , rakhainagh, chimkhainagh, girokḥainagh ; — the mind, siyāral kh.
enmity	<i>v. t.</i> , to do, mundainagh, zidd kh., duzhmani kh. ; <i>n.</i> , badi, duzhmani, bairi, syāldāri, vās, wādi, tasavani.
enquire	<i>v. t.</i> , phol kh., phursagh phursitha ; — y, <i>n.</i> , pholphurs.
enrol	<i>v. t.</i> , daftar kh. ; — ment, <i>n.</i> , ism nawisi.
entail	<i>v. t.</i> , mirāt sogav kh.
entangle	<i>v. t.</i> , rah radh kh., pasagh pasitha, aragh aritha.
enter	<i>v. i.</i> , mānagh, mān ravagh ; — with force, phehagh phehitha, andarāgh, andar ravagh, (puturagh paturta, S. B.) ; — ing, a., rbadhen.
entertainment	<i>n.</i> , mehmānī ; <i>n.</i> , entertainer, bohtār.
entice	<i>v. t.</i> , pharāmagh pharāmitha.
entire	<i>n.</i> , a — horse, gūṇḍi, a., philaven ; —ly, <i>adv.</i> , philaviya, mundo.

entrails	<i>n.</i> , roth, of man, bilānd.
entrance	<i>n.</i> , galowa.
entreat	<i>v. t.</i> , kiamahā, bāi gushagh, minnat kh. ; <i>n.</i> , —ies, minnat.
entrust	<i>v. i.</i> , pārat deagh, sipurd ; āmanat deagh.
envious	<i>a.</i> , hāsidi, khenaghen.
envy	<i>n.</i> , akas, kinā, hasad, khenagh.
epidemic	<i>n.</i> , wāba, bavā.
epilepsy	<i>n.</i> , mirgih.
equal	<i>a.</i> barāwar ; in age, amsaro ; in fighting, mat yathar, yathal, matto, ya-rang : “without an —beniyāz” ; —ity, <i>n.</i> , ikhto.
equivalent	<i>n.</i> , mighdār ; (of stolen cattle other returned, wāgi).
erect	<i>v. t.</i> , ādagħ aditha ; of tail of horse, zHINGA kh., (lik kanaga, S.B.) ; <i>a.</i> , zHINGEN.
err	<i>v. t.</i> , radh kh. ; <i>v. i.</i> , rādħ biagh, gār-biagh.
escape	<i>v. i.</i> , dar ravagh, dar shafagh, dar kbafagh, likagh likitha.
escort	<i>n.</i> , badraga, sangad, kumak.
espouse	<i>v. t.</i> , sāng kh.
establish	<i>v. t.</i> , nyādhagh, nyāstha, sebit kh..
estate	<i>n.</i> , hāl ; of property, jāedād.
eternal	<i>a.</i> , jamārā.
eunuch	<i>n.</i> , hijra, (lotia, S. B.), khusro.
even	<i>a.</i> , jukht (not odd) ; — now, demv ; — as, ikkar.
evening	<i>n.</i> , asha, 8 p. m., begāh ; — meal, shām ; — star, shav kash.
event	<i>n.</i> , hādisa, hāl.
ever	<i>adv.</i> , dāimi, dāina ; for—, jamāra, zhamara, harwela ; — lastingly, jamāra ; for — and— hizbare, uvto azhmāra, izhbar, izhbi, umārā, yamārā ; — so much worse, badthariye)
every	<i>adj.</i> , har ; — day, rosh rosha, har ro ; — one, p., harkas, harka ; — kind, harra nga ; — year, harsāl ; — thing that, harka, harki ; — where, har handa ; — thing, humchi, hamchiz ; — whit, <i>adv.</i> , jawaininga ; — time, harpithi.

evidence	<i>n.</i> , gawahi, shāhidi.
evident	<i>a.</i> , sahrā, rīmlās.
evil	<i>n.</i> , badhi, gandagi, shirrān, kuragh, kurrav, daggi; (of land, pr yāf); — world, kuṛiya; <i>a.</i> , badhen, shaṛ, kuraven, koṭāen; — doer, chīnd; — man, shaṛi, tek; — faced, <i>a.</i> , bazdem; — men, tāndi; <i>v.</i> , to speak evil, myār kh.
ewe	<i>n.</i> , mesb.
exact	<i>a.</i> , sakyha, muzie, shīwar.
exaction	<i>n.</i> , juvav, hīrdili, ḍan, ḍanphur.
exalt	<i>v. t.</i> , burzā kh., buland kh., dargezagħ; — ed, to be —, <i>v. i.</i> , sarbingh; “I shall be exalted, mā sar on.”
examine	<i>v. t.</i> , chāragh, chārtha, azmainagh, azhmainagh, pajoa aragh, ziragh; — ation, <i>n.</i> , azmuda, azmuta, azmaisht, imtihān, (mcd.)
example	<i>n.</i> , āb, namuna, hawar.
excavate	(See dig); <i>v. t.</i> , khoh tarashagh, phatagh.
exceed	<i>v. t.</i> , ziyāt kh., sakī kh.; — ing, <i>a.</i> , be-ganj, besanaithiyān, be-vadha, zendanc.
excellent	<i>a.</i> , durr, geh, durr gehān; chirakhena, chirāgh-ena, shāhi, shahiye, (sakshar, kalri, jabr, S. B.); of speech, durr hadis; <i>adv.</i> , — ly, warbariyā, gobar.
except	<i>adv.</i> , azh siwa; bāj, bājib, baghair, phed.
excess	<i>a.</i> , nabaqq, sakī; in —, mā-sarā.
exchange	<i>n.</i> , kivā, kewa, iwaz, kotagha; in — for blood, maṭ badla, ber, war; (in money, sarraf, pharra), <i>v. t.</i> , to fight for — of blood, sandainagh, sandaintha; matainagh, mataintha; — for abducted woman, vannī.
excommunicate	<i>v. t.</i> , khārij kh., raddi kh.
excrement	<i>n.</i> , riyagh, gīth (human.)
excuse	<i>n.</i> , uzr, pallav, fāteha.
excuse	<i>v. t.</i> , uzr kh., uzr giragh.

executioner	<i>n.</i> , saghar burrok _{kh} .
exercise	<i>n.</i> , sailahān, helak.
exertion	<i>n.</i> , gath.
exhort	<i>v. t.</i> , nasihat kh. ; <i>n.</i> , — ation, nasihat.
exorbitant	<i>n.</i> , bāz, fazūli harch.
exorcise	<i>v. t.</i> , dam janagh.
expanse	<i>n.</i> , puran _h , phrāhad _h .
expect	<i>v. t.</i> , hilainagh, neg _h a dihān kh. ; intizār kh. ; — ation, <i>n.</i> , hil, china, manda, intizār.
expectorate	<i>v. t.</i> , khangar kh.
expedient	<i>a.</i> , munāsib, jāiz.
expedition	<i>n.</i> , urd (large) ; dung (small) ; gal (very small).
expel	<i>v. t.</i> , dar kh., dar demo deagh ; kaunsh mundo kh. khashagh.
expend	<i>v. t.</i> , kharch kh., kapainagh ; —iture, <i>n.</i> , kharch.
expense	<i>n.</i> , kharch, harch.
experience	<i>n.</i> , tajrubah ; <i>v. t.</i> , to gain —, amal giragh, hir giragh.
expire	<i>v. i.</i> , sah darkhafagh.
explain	<i>v. t.</i> , poh <u>kh</u> anainagh, shom deagh, poh kh. shon dārag _h , dasagh, shon deagh.
exposed	<i>a.</i> , chaghal dathiya (of character) ; — stratum of rock, ban, talāng.
extend	<i>v. t.</i> , drāzh kh.
extensive	<i>a.</i> , giyāf.
extent	<i>n.</i> , migdār, qadri.
exterminate	<i>v. t.</i> , thosainagh, barbād kh.
extinguish	<i>v. t.</i> , thesagh thostha, tosagh tost _h a ; <i>caus.</i> , thosainagh, thosain _{th} a.
extol	<i>v. t.</i> , sīfat kh., sarainagh.
extort	<i>v. t.</i> , phullagh, phulitha.
extortion	<i>n.</i> , jufa.
extract	<i>v. t.</i> , khashagh, khash _{th} a ; — a thorn, kutagh khash.
extraordinary	<i>adv.</i> , ajab.
extreme	<i>a.</i> , saki, huḍhāi, behadd ; <i>adv.</i> , ak _h ira ; sakyā sakighā.
exultation	<i>n.</i> , shādmari, ronagh.

eye	<i>n.</i> , chham; <i>pl.</i> , didhaghān;—light, chham chitāgh, chārriya;—brow, barwān, hurmān, barmā;—sight, didhav, chāri;—ball, thilāgh, thilazh, didokh;—lash, phipali, phimbli, mishhāsh, mizhaghān, (michāch, S. B.);—lid, chimāk, kos, chamkos;—pupil, chhamistār; one-eyed, <i>a.</i> , chameakhor; <i>v. t.</i> , to close the —, hūṭāgh būṭitha; <i>n.</i> , eye of needle, dukh, duk, shishin duk; collyrium for —, sirmugh.
-----	--

F.

face	<i>n.</i> , denv, demv, den; humbo, rokḥ, rukḥ; kur, mith, muṭh, but; lower part of —, kunāl; in the — of, rukḥa, ragḥza;—of rock, tahlāng; blaze of horse's —, saghār, star, race, snip;—to —, robaro, demodem; <i>v. i.</i> , to fall on —, amundoiya khafagh.
fact	<i>n.</i> , haqqen hāl, haqqiqi.
fade	<i>v. i.</i> , thusagh, thustha; garra biagh, hushagh hushta; komānagh, komānthā.
fail	<i>v. i.</i> , thusagh thustha, zaif biagh.
failure	<i>n.</i> , radh.
faint	<i>v. i.</i> , thusagh thustha, from a blow, or wine, or fever; budagh buditha, budtha, from heat or drowning; maṭhagh maṭhitha, from weariness;—hearted, <i>a.</i> , gwadil.
fair	<i>adj.</i> , hanj, shakhāl, durren, srādhēn, keghadh; <i>n.</i> , —one, paikāne, somari, durdemo, durren, sharren; durgoshen; <i>n.</i> , (of market) melā, mueyāma, tamāsha, sowād
faith	<i>n.</i> , imān, āsrc, āsrā; <i>adj.</i> , —ful, namak halāl, hilāl, durust, amanatdār, suchaven, saulen; <i>n.</i> ,—fulness, amānat dāri, wafadāri; <i>adj.</i> , —less, be-imān.
falcon	<i>n.</i> , shāhin.

fall	<i>v. i.</i> , <u>khafagh</u> , <u>khaptha</u> , <u>tilagh</u> , <u>tilitha</u> (to stumble and fall), <u>laragh</u> , <u>laritha</u> , (fall backwards) ; <u>reragh</u> , <u>rer</u> <u>giragh</u> ; <u>gardān biagh</u> ; <u>drahagh</u> <u>drahitha</u> , <u>drattagh</u> <u>drattatha</u> , of man or horse ;— as rain, <u>gwaragh</u> <u>gwartha</u> , <u>pharragh</u> , <u>pharritha</u> ; as a wall or river bank, <u>bhik deagh</u> ,— <u>datha</u> ;—on neck for evil, <u>gardan khafagh</u> , <u>gura khaptha</u> ;— a saying, <u>gushagha</u> , <u>khafagh</u> <u>khaptha</u> ;— down, <u>trakagh</u> <u>trakitha</u> ; <u>gardān biagh</u> ;—on face, <u>dem gardān biagh</u> ;— upon, <u>mān rishagh</u> , <u>mānkagh</u> ; to let— <u>drīpagh ilagh</u> ; (to cause to —, <u>perenaga</u> , <u>parenānaga</u> , S. B.)
fallen	<i>a.</i> , <u>laren</u> ; <i>a.</i> , of horse in battle, <u>drīpaghen</u> .
fallow	<i>a.</i> , <u>sāhi</u> ; <i>v. t.</i> , to let land lie —, <u>sāhi deagh</u> .
false	<i>a.</i> , <u>darogh</u> , <u>droh</u> , <u>droha</u> , <u>diroghe</u> ; <i>n.</i> , — statement, <u>ghalat</u> , <u>droh</u> , <u>sadaryā</u> .
fame	<i>n.</i> , <u>hāl</u> , <u>namūdh</u> , <u>nashk</u> , <u>dahka</u> .
family	<i>n.</i> , <u>khāndān</u> , <u>mānha</u> , <u>logh</u> , <u>chugzath</u> , <u>ummat</u> , <u>kahol</u> , <u>kahul</u> .
famine	<i>n.</i> , <u>dukhal</u> , <u>dukāru</u> , <u>girāni</u> .
famous	<i>a.</i> , <u>kāsaghen</u> , <u>nāmegrāme</u> , <u>nāmuz</u> , <u>mashur</u> , <u>masharen</u> , <u>jagsahi</u> , <u>unāmzadhen</u> ; <i>v. t.</i> , to make —, <u>sararagh</u> <u>sararitha</u> .
fan	<i>n.</i> , for winnowing, <u>karai</u> , <u>trāngul</u> .
fancy	<i>n.</i> , <u>wahm</u> , <u>khiyāl</u> , <u>qiyās</u> .
faqir	<i>n.</i> , <u>chitnang</u> (nearly naked), <u>darbesh</u> , <u>pindokh</u> ; — 's begging bowl, <u>kashkol</u> , <u>kishtī</u> .
far	<i>a.</i> , <u>dir</u> , <u>zīr</u> ; — seeing, <u>dir zānaghen</u> ; — lands, <u>ispahān</u> , <u>diren ulkahān</u> ; — reaching, <u>dir panden</u> .
fare	<i>n.</i> , <u>bhārā</u> ; — on rail, <u>phagār</u> ; <i>v. i.</i> , to fare, <u>bithagh</u> <u>khafagh</u> .
farmer	<i>n.</i> , <u>arbāb</u> , <u>khishār</u> , <u>kird</u> , <u>khanokh</u> , <u>dahikān</u> , <u>bazgar</u> .
farrier	<i>n.</i> , <u>nāl-band</u> .
farthing	<i>n.</i> , <u>panja</u> .
fascinated	<i>a.</i> , <u>dewānge</u> , <u>pewathnen</u> .
fashion	<i>a.</i> , <u>rang</u> , <u>wāj</u> , <u>shakal</u> , <u>sūrat</u> , <u>ghāret</u> , <u>gegh</u> .

fast	<i>a.</i> , quick, trund ; of horse going, trundena ; <i>n.</i> , abstinence, roshagh ; — ing, <i>a.</i> , gawār ; to keep a fast, roshagh dāragh.
fasten	<i>v. t.</i> , bandagh bastha, (bandaga, S. B.), phendagh ; — to (lagaga, S. B.) ; — firmly, sogav kh., sogaven bandagh ; shut and — door, giriija tiagh, wardaf giragh ; — up, dhakagh, dhaktha.
fasting	<i>a.</i> , nawar, roshagh darokher.
fat	<i>n.</i> , of meat, pig, phīgh ; of wheat, mazhg ; galoragh, of grain, zand, charp, satt, whār, bāzband, thilwaro ; <i>a.</i> , lāndav, landen, fazūr, bazen ; — of condition, zand, saukah ; greasy, charp.
fate	<i>n.</i> , anishagh, rāhdi, adhat, kismet, naṣib, rozi, maskat.
father	<i>n.</i> , phis, phith, phidh, ārif, “ abba ; ” of bridegroom, medhari ; — in-law, wasarik, wasarg, (khusar, P.) ; — 's brother, nakho ; — 's brother's son, nakhozakht ; — 's mother, nak, dādi ; — 's sister, tri, puppi ; — 's sister's son, trizakht
fathom	<i>n.</i> , būa, mansar.
fatigue	<i>n.</i> , mattagh.
fatling	<i>n.</i> , lāndav, dauri.
faucis	<i>n.</i> , kākro.
fault	<i>n.</i> , gunās, gunāh, harkat, gilla ; — less, <i>a.</i> , begunās.
favour	<i>n.</i> , sāmbagh, pārwash, merhān.
fawn	<i>n.</i> , of deer, khaulu ; of wild sheep, gwark.
fear	<i>n.</i> , thurs, thars, lāham, drāk, drap ; thursagh (trusaga, S. B.), (trus, S. B.), hazm, drihav ; <i>v. i.</i> , thursagh thursitha, sāhmenagh, sāhsarfa ; — less, <i>a.</i> , bechindr.
feast	<i>n.</i> , ziyāfat, whard ; marriage —, mārī, sir, id ; (<i>v. t.</i> , to make a — naghanezh) ; <i>n.</i> , — of meat, gozhdwārī ; funeral — 3rd day, by the heir, seh.
feather	<i>n.</i> , khamb, phar, par.

feeble	<i>a.</i> , besek, hinav, laghoren, shenken.
feed	<i>v. t.</i> , warainagh, waraintha; <i>v. i.</i> , whardwaragh, charagh, chārenagh, chārentha, to feed cattle; <i>n.</i> , —ing bottle, chamro.
feel	<i>v. t.</i> , laga lagitha; —ing, bodh lainagh.
feign	<i>v. i.</i> , naqal kh., naqli, rahnagh kh.
fell	<i>v. t.</i> , to — a tree, draṭhagh, draṭhitha.
felloe	<i>n.</i> , — of wheel, phito.
fellow	<i>n.</i> , sangati, ambrab.
felspar	<i>n.</i> , crystals of, goskari.
felt	<i>n.</i> , tarav, ṭapur, kharar, gandal, nawadh.
female	<i>a.</i> , mādhangh, mazagh, (maijān, sweetheart) kādh.
fence	<i>n.</i> , varra, dangar; for cold weather shelter for flocks, bhān, jub; for horses, loro, paihar; <i>v. t.</i> , to — with thorns, dangara lorava de, pahirade.
fend	<i>n.</i> , zidd, jherav.
fern	<i>n.</i> , zaikha, zāmur.
fertile	<i>a.</i> , giāf, baghchāen, bāghe, qiyāfen.
fervent	<i>a.</i> , sargarm.
festal	<i>a.</i> , id.
festival	<i>n.</i> , of marriage, sir, ser; religious, id.
fetch	<i>v. t.</i> , of water, dogh dotha, dohagh dohitha; ziragh, āragh; — a price, bhā bozhagh bokhtā.
fetter	<i>n.</i> , nel, zanjir, dastkhari.
feud	<i>n.</i> , gasūr, lālānguro; blood —, hon ber; <i>n.</i> , — atory force, uls, el, ulus.
fever	<i>n.</i> , thap, khosa; virulent—, hauf; <i>v. t.</i> , to catch —, thafa giragh.
few	<i>a.</i> , kham, kam, shitha; a few, kamen, laht, kamk, dung.
fiddle	<i>n.</i> , sarindāh, sarinde, of seven strings of sheep's gut, played with horsehair bow; body of —, kundo; shaft of —, dobar; head —, kundi; pegs of —, laṭun; bow of —, chābuk; rosin for —, berju; strings for —, bow, rodār.

fief	<i>n.</i> , dego, inām.
field	<i>n.</i> , khishār, zamīgh, khilaghi, zamīn, digār dighāra, charagāh, rahdi, tanā, hīragh; — of battle, maṇṛāna.
fierce	<i>a.</i> , thursenokhen, trunden, trund; of fight pīhana.
fiery	<i>a.</i> , zahren, āsen, āsaroen.
fife	<i>n.</i> , girav, girau, (small), nar; (large) giroh.
fifteen	<i>a.</i> , phānzdah.
fifth	<i>a.</i> , phanjak, (panchmi, S.B.), a fifth ($\frac{1}{5}$) panchek.
fifty	<i>a.</i> , panjāh.
fig	<i>n.</i> , bunjīr, hinjīr, (wild, khohī-anjīr).
fight	<i>n.</i> , jang, mīrānd, mīrāo, mīdagh, mīragh, mazagh, mīrai; jhero, karakut; <i>v. t.</i> , mīragh mīrtha, mīrātha; jogh joitha, (jang khana-gha, S. B.); <i>a.</i> —ing, mīrokhen, chittha ghen, rāzām; <i>n.</i> , a fighter, maṭ; a fierce —, pīhana; blood feud, to — for, sandaīna-gh, sandaīntha; a rush in —, pāsua; the front fighting line, moharī.
figure	<i>n.</i> , bālādh, shakal, surat; of eight in shawl, boe-hanar.
file	<i>n.</i> , suhan, sauhān, sohan.
fill	<i>v. t.</i> , phur kh., metthagh mettha: — belly, lāfser kh., ser kb., mān kh., bātbal, saresh kh.; —ed, <i>a.</i> , with wealth, sertamaena.
filly	<i>n.</i> , bihān, barakh.
filth	<i>n.</i> , gand, pāh; —y, <i>adv.</i> , mashangal.
find	<i>v. t.</i> , zānagh zantha; sihi biagh; dastāgh; ginda-gh ditha; giragh giptha, dast khafagh; “I have found, makhapthagha ditha;” to find out a riddle, bozhagh bokhta.
fine	<i>dj.</i> , hirth, hirthen, bāraghen, nasthar; very — hidthi-hidthi, lokhmen; thanakh, of cloth and liquids; maidh, of flour; himān = pretty; <i>n.</i> , of money, chaṭi (malām, S. B.), jarmānah, tāwān; <i>v. t.</i> , chaṭi bandagh.

finger	<i>n.</i> , chuki, (laukuk, S. B.) kūko, mat; <i>pl.</i> , murdā-nagh; fore—kasaghchat, shah murdān; mid—, murdān, nizānaghī murdān; third—zari; little—, chūch; thumb, dīp, gadi, māthani murdanagh.
finish	<i>v. t.</i> , philav kh., jhegh jetha; jhenagh jhenthā; jehainagh jehaintha; <i>v. pass.</i> , to be —ed, kuṭagh kuṭitha; mokagh mokiṭha; well —ed, chandane.
fir	<i>n.</i> , chīr, chil.
fire	<i>n.</i> , ās, asaru, sarrā (ach, S. B.), ro; <i>v. t.</i> , to fire a gun, buskagh bukhtā, hakalagh, hakalakhta; topak janagh; to light a — shoshagh āsādeagh; to make as a smith, basgaragh, soshagh, rokhanagh.
firebrand	<i>n.</i> , chui, rokhokhen dār, ṭāndi.
firefly	<i>n.</i> , ṭiṇḍini, shab chirāgh.
firelight	<i>n.</i> , lambi, ohil.
firelock	<i>n.</i> , ṭroreḍār, palīthagh dār.
fireplace	<i>n.</i> , chūl, ās hand; of three stones, kudhagh, kuthagh.
firm	<i>a.</i> , sabot, sogav, sakāni; <i>v. t.</i> , hundi kh.
firmament	<i>n.</i> , faza, savz, arshi.
first	<i>a.</i> , asulā, phesh phesha, olā, oli, hadhiyen; yadahaqab (awwul, S. B.), gegha.
fish	<i>n.</i> , māhi; fish-hook, kunde, sīh; —erman, māhi, ḡlrokh, muhāna (med, S. B.), jāru, māchhi medh.
fist	<i>n.</i> , musht.
fit	<i>v. t.</i> , to make —, worthy, laiq kh., shuāz kh., barabar kh.; <i>a.</i> , for eating and drinking, waraghi, waraghīgh; <i>a.</i> , daigh, rawā-laiq.
five	<i>a.</i> , phanch.
flag	<i>n.</i> , jhanda, bairak.
flagon	<i>n.</i> , dung.
flail	<i>n.</i> , laṭh.
flame	<i>n.</i> , ohī, ohil; seen afar, rokh, lamb; ā'āmbā, forks of flame.
flamingo	<i>n.</i> , lākari.

flank	<i>n.</i> , pahnāl, pahnādi.
flap	<i>n.</i> , of bill shoe, sarposh; of cloth, zhil, zhing.
flash	<i>n.</i> , — in pan, chatagh; a missfire, lab chatagh; — of lightning, bairamo, pharenagh; thadhagh, thāstha; <i>a.</i> , —ing as lightning or sword, julushkaghen, shāmalo naptan; mīrāhena, ganwaren; <i>v. i.</i> , shāmalagh, shamāltha.
flask	<i>n.</i> , khīsagh; for powder only, aamācha, hambācha, abnmācha, nāldān; for bullet, tīrdān.
flat	<i>a.</i> , phrab, barābar.
flatter	<i>v. t.</i> , chāplusi kh., libāsi.
flax	<i>n.</i> , munj, san, nār.
flay	<i>v. t.</i> , phost khasbagh.
flea	<i>n.</i> , kālā (kak, S. B.).
flee	<i>v. i.</i> , phadeagh phādātha; kurdagh kurtha; drikagh driktha; trahagh taritha; likagh likitha; jigiragh, jigirtha, gur kh.
fleece	<i>n.</i> , pazhm; of goat, midh; of camel, millith, phuto, ghorhi.
fleet	<i>n.</i> , of ships, bahr.
flesh	<i>n.</i> , gozhd, nafas (gosht, S. B.); —hook, māndin, kundin, roast—sajji, nīr.
flight	<i>n.</i> , taba; of enemy, gur kh.; of bird, bālgiragh; <i>v. i.</i> , to take — bāl giragh; to let fly, bāl deagh; flying round; phīrwāni, parānwāi; taking a —, khurdi; to put to —, khenagh khentha.
flinch	<i>v. i.</i> , tāk khafagh.
flint	<i>n.</i> , āskhoh, azhgizh, asgez, — and steel.
float	<i>v. i.</i> , luṛagh luṛitha.
flock	<i>n.</i> , jahār, of birds; ramagh ramigh, of goats: zahgal, of kids; gwar pahar, gwarpar, of lambs; megar, megarim, mehar, mehir, of sheep; galagh, of mares; bāhir, of asses; mehvāl, of buffaloes, goram (gwurum, gorung, S.B.) of oxen; bag of camels; phāgal phāshangul, of wild goats.
flog	<i>v. t.</i> , laṭha janagh; tazhanagh janagh.

flood	<i>n.</i> , por, lur, chatan, tufān, sailāb; thihāna; k'haur, bāhan, chal, bāhanphūr; —ed, <i>a.</i> , budagh buditha; dariya dar khaptha, <i>v. t.</i> , to flood a house, ṭalagh ṭalitha; <i>n.</i> , rubbish brought down by —, sewāl, lev-shānk.
floor	<i>n.</i> , for thrashing, johanpir; — smooth of precipice, thālāng; — cloth, kanī; — matting thaghard.
floss	<i>n.</i> , silk, āvresham.
flour	<i>n.</i> , ārth, maidhen, maidhaven; <i>n.</i> , leather bag for — aphān; cloth for — at the mill, sikhān, shekhen; bin for — under grindstone, dun; hair bag for —, gwālagh.
flourishing	<i>a.</i> , rashef; pha rashef.
flow	<i>v. t.</i> , bahagh bahtha; —over, philav bitho, rishagh; — as a brook, hiragh; <i>a.</i> , —ing, khilaghi, bahan.
flower	<i>n.</i> , phul, pul, hīngalo, pulla gul; <i>a.</i> , — studded, phul bastaghen; <i>v. t.</i> , to pluck —s, pul-guzagh guzitha.

Flowers of Baluchistān :—

Jaur=oleander nerium.

Gundo, kaler, karveli=caperbush, *capparis*.

Hāsami= ?

Gwāraghen pul= ?

Sweth bahār= ?

Pharphugh=*tecoma*.

Zard bahār=dandelion.

Hazārdāni=wild mignonette.

Gulāb=rosaceæ.

Bootāk=solanum ?

Riphask= „ „ , wild tomato.

Anār, kaṭa daru=pomegranate.

Phīmāz=wild onion.

flute	<i>n.</i> , nar, grav, zumbuli, zambur; nāri, the flute player.
flux	<i>n.</i> hon-khafagh.
fly	<i>n.</i> , house —, gidh mahisk, jozho; general, ask, mahisk, misk (makask, S. B.), massisk; horse —, dog, —, bīng mahisk; poison —, sagam, samagh; butterfly, lakauri; blow —, ask mahisk; leopard —, dihav, mazar, mahisk; <i>v. i.</i> , udragh, udartha, udharagh, ūdhartha; — away, bālgīragh; — up, phashagh pasha; <i>n.</i> , of tent, pachul; <i>a.</i> , flying round, phrawāni.
foal	<i>n.</i> khuragh; mare in foal, maighi, āfsan.
foam	<i>n.</i> , jhag, kap, kafurak, kavurk; <i>v. i.</i> , kavurk janagh.
fodder	<i>n.</i> , sursād.
foe	<i>n.</i> , syāl, bad, duzhman.
fog	<i>n.</i> , gham, dithlo (nod namb, S. B.), thazh; — of dust, muzh, danzh.
fold	<i>n.</i> , of cloth, phutshe, phushti, garmacha, chen-chinagh, beragh; of sheep, paihare; <i>v. t.</i> , fold over, deḍa kh.; beragh beritha; (dotāf khanaga, S. B.), to gather into — s, chinagh chitha; <i>n.</i> , folding doors, charrokhen galo.
fold	<i>a.</i> , two —, dohra; three —, yakesai; four —, yake chyār.
foliage	<i>n.</i> , zāmuren, of creeper; of tree, tākhoen.
folk	<i>n.</i> , gedhi ummat. <i>Heb.</i> , peaceable —, hairi.
follow	<i>v. i.</i> padha biagh, juzagh, drikkagh, rumbagh; (randa aiaga, randa roaga, S. B.); <i>n.</i> , — ers, ummat; religious — ers, murīd.
folly	<i>n.</i> , khorāi, na surfatiya, nādāniya, bewakuḥi.
foment	<i>v. t.</i> , dāhnwālī kh.; — ation, <i>a.</i> , dāhnwāl, kham-bīri; dry —, phutos.
fond	<i>a.</i> gapa, mahabbati, aziz.
food	<i>n.</i> , ward, whard; maniyā; whān, in dish; tān, safāragh, larīs. (waragi, warag, S. B.); bebar, bhāji; daily —, rizik.
fool	<i>n.</i> , gannokh, bewuqūf.
foolish	<i>a.</i> , nādān, nādhān, bewuqūf, nāzānokhen.

foot	<i>n.</i> , phādh, phidh; phidu, heel; — man, piyā-dhagh, paizagh, pheazghen; — stool, phādh chera, phādh sher, gaddi; — step, randh; — print, pād, padarand, pairowāt, pera, pero; — of hill, dāman; — path, dag, lat; — less, be-phādh.
fop	<i>n.</i> , kirkenar, gwāthori, painti.
for	<i>prep.</i> , phar, wāstā, par; — as much as, hawānkarki.
forage	<i>n.</i> , sursād, husbken rem.
forbid	<i>v. t.</i> , mana kh., hatkagh hatkitha; maniya deagh.
force	<i>n.</i> , zor, zorākh, zorāwari, zabardasti; — of men of war, ghodan, bhire; forced labour begār; to — labour, <i>v. t.</i> , phajia baragh, begār biagh.
forceps	<i>n.</i> , ambūr, zambūr.
forcible	<i>adj.</i> , of contribution, danphur.
ford	<i>n.</i> , guzaghen hand, tir.
forearm	<i>n.</i> , ḡaulā, nalī, dast.
forefather	<i>n.</i> , phith phirū, phiruki, ḡade potar, waliyān.
forefinger	<i>n.</i> , shāh murdān.
forefoot	<i>n.</i> , demiphādh.
forehead	<i>n.</i> , anishagh, irār, drosham.
foreign	<i>a.</i> , gedhi, gevi, gabri.
foremost	<i>a.</i> , masarā, muharī, droshani, wasariya, mohari.
forenoon	<i>n.</i> , goel (6 a. m., othān).
forepost	<i>n.</i> , of hut, phezhdār.
foreship	<i>n.</i> , gware bandare.
foreskin	<i>n.</i> , khol.
forest	<i>n.</i> , ladh, lākar, lākari.
forestall	<i>v. t.</i> , phesha bundainagh.
forge	<i>n.</i> , dukān; <i>v. t.</i> , garithagh garithitha.
forgery	<i>n.</i> , jalsāzi.
forget	<i>v. t.</i> , shamushagh, shamushtha; gwar biagh, gisār biagh; to — a road, rullagh rullitha.
forgive	<i>v. t.</i> , bashkagh, bashkātha, bashk deagh (muha kanna, bashkāga, bakshaga, S. B.)
fork	<i>n.</i> , dushākhā, chyārshānha.
form	<i>n.</i> , bālādh, shakhal, bhat, but, sūnh, ḡaul, ḡil.
former	<i>a.</i> , pheshi, oli, wali, hadhiyen.

formerly	<i>adv.</i> , oli, aula, oliya, demāsh ^t ā, āge, dēriyēn.
fornication	<i>n.</i> , zīnah ; <i>v. t.</i> , to commit — zinah kh.
forsake	<i>v. t.</i> , rad ^h kh, illagh deagh.
fort	<i>n.</i> , thul, kilat, kot, qilā.
forthcoming	<i>a.</i> , gwarāgh, āok ^h en.
fortunate	<i>a.</i> , bak ^h twālā, whash qismaten.
fortune	<i>n.</i> , anīshagh, bak ^h t; good —, daur ; — teller, ramali.
forty	<i>a.</i> , chil, chhil, dogīst.
forward	<i>a.</i> , demva, dema ; <i>v. i.</i> , demva juzagh.
forwards	<i>adv.</i> , agdārī, demiya.
fossil	<i>n.</i> , goskari, when crystallized ; sippī.
foster	<i>a.</i> , — brother, gwarbrāth.
foul	<i>a.</i> , kojha, whār.
foundation	<i>n.</i> , aiero, bunyād ; <i>v. t.</i> , to lay a—aieroa bandagh.
founder	<i>v. i.</i> , to go lame (of a horse), valagh valathā ; lang labithā, found lame.
fountain	<i>n.</i> , chushma, chamagh, maod.
four	<i>a.</i> , chyār ; — fold, yake-chyār ; — score, chyār-gīst ; — cornered, chyār-kund ; — speared, chyār-bal ; — footed, chyār-pād ^h ; — sided tent, chyār-kul ; — anna bit, biṭo, shabi.
fourteen	<i>a.</i> , chyārdah.
fourth	<i>a.</i> , chyārami, chyarak ^h he ; <i>a.</i> , — part, charik (charek, S. B.)
forty	<i>a.</i> , dogīst, chhill.
fowl	<i>n.</i> , murgh, kuk (cock, koros, kurus, bāngu, S. B.), (hen, kurm, nekiank S. B.) ; — like, murgiyān ; beak of—, nasoa.
fox	<i>n.</i> , rophask, ropar, ronar, lombar, (roba, S. B.), rofro.
fragment	<i>n.</i> , borjor, gaphall ; <i>adj.</i> , hirth.
fragrance	<i>n.</i> , nānbo, nāzbo, humbo.
frail	<i>a.</i> , hinar, besek, lāghore.
framework	<i>n.</i> , ḡoḡ.
francolin	<i>n.</i> , syāh gwar.
frankincense	<i>n.</i> , lubān,
fraud	<i>n.</i> , bhānā, dhoka, ṭagi.
free	<i>a.</i> , āzād, āzāth, hulās, aja ; — from anxiety, heminiyā ; <i>v. t.</i> , buskagh, buk ^h tā.

freedom	<i>n.</i> , hulāsi.
freely	<i>adv.</i> , mihnatiya, āzādiya, hulāsiya.
freeze	<i>v. i.</i> , madhagh, masta; pāla mastagh, pāla mastha; (badagh, baditha, S. B.).
freight	<i>n.</i> , grānbār.
fresh	<i>a.</i> , sajal, sajaliya, sajlia; zughren, zaghar, kumār, kamaren, nokh; <i>n.</i> , — milk, zaghren-shir, zughren shir; — air after rain, nambi; — breeze, kāmish; — water, mitāf, nokh āf; fallen rain, tālena, rikhtaghen.
fret	<i>v. i.</i> , dukhi biagh, munjhainagh; <i>v. t.</i> , — oneself, jān tufainagh.
Friday	<i>n.</i> , jumā, zuma.
friend	<i>n.</i> , bel, reā, dost, rakh, dozhwaha, sangat, (siyād, of clan); — ship, yārī, khatirjamai, dostī, belokhenaghān, yarangealān; hesi haisi, dozhwāi, dozhwāli, riyā, ikhlāsān; — ly, <i>a.</i> , riyābanden, keghadhen.
fright	<i>n.</i> , thurs; durkhe, shor; drikho, drihav; taba, drape; — en, <i>v. t.</i> , thursainagh, chandagh; durko deagh; <i>v. t.</i> , to be — ened, shor-ziragh.
fringe	<i>n.</i> , on horse's forehead, riband; — over horse's eyes, makharna, makherna.
frisky	<i>v. i.</i> , to be — bokagh bokiṭha.
frog	<i>n.</i> , tushna, pugut.
from	<i>prep.</i> , azh, ai, ash, (ach, S. B.); — this, shī, ashī; — that, shān ashān; chi (Southern) chedha; — here, shedh, ashida, achida, chodha; — there, shedha, shodha (azhda, ashuda, achuda, S. B.), chingo, shingo; — here, — under, sher; — this direction, shi phalawa; — underside, sher phalavā.
front	<i>a.</i> , sar; <i>v. i.</i> , to go in — sarābai, rane gezhagh, goshtu; in — of, agā, pasha, masurā; <i>n.</i> , — prop of hut, phezdār; <i>adv.</i> , bāhari, drosham, masarā, rukh, in —, <i>prep.</i> , barāwariyā; demā, rukhā; sarā, damān, in — of fighting line, mohari, saroghān.

frost	n., řālo, zhur, ghur, bārp, gwaḥar, bohar, baṇwr; — bite, gwar janagh.
froth	n., kavurk, kafurak.
frozen	v. i., to be —, mathagh mastha.
fruit	n., meva, bar; unripe — of chamærops ritch, kilār, badul; ripe, of chamærops, khonar; patrik, of ganibush; hanjīr, fig; pithagh, of cactus.

Fruits :—

Badām = almond.

Zardāru = yellow plum.

Āru = peach.

Anār = pomegranate.

Angūr drākh = grape.

Pista, gwan = pistachio.

Anjīr = fig.

Kunar ber = zizyphus.

Konar = date of fan palm.

Nāragh = Phœnix.

Sūf = apple.

Neza = edible pine.

Akrot = walnut.

Amb = mangoe.

Kela = banana.

fruitlessly	<i>adv.</i> , barra, be-sith.
fry	<i>v. t.</i> , talagh talitha; traragh, traritha; — in oil, brejagh bretkā, tirragh, tirkitha.
fuel	<i>n.</i> , bālan, balaghi dār.
fulfil	<i>v. t.</i> , philav biagh; to be — led, kutijagh kutijatha.
full	<i>a.</i> , phur, fur, philā: philaven.
fuller	<i>n.</i> , dhobie, khatri; — 's earth, <i>n.</i> , metaghā, metān.
fulness	<i>n.</i> , purādh.
funeral	<i>n.</i> , asrokh, makim; platform for — pehi, man-hān māāna.
furlong	<i>n.</i> , ya sadh dah gām.
furnace	<i>n.</i> , bhatt; fire of —, jambiren; — of battle, jambiren.
furnished	<i>a.</i> , ārasta.
furniture	<i>n.</i> , madi, bunagh.
furrow	<i>n.</i> , or; <i>v. t.</i> , ora kashagh, to cut a furrow.
fury	<i>n.</i> , zulm, trund, tafen, zahr.
furze	<i>n.</i> , shezirk, Caragana sp.
future	<i>a.</i> , ayanda; for —, phaphadiya; in —, shedh phadha, shedh phesha.

G.

gain	<i>n.</i> , bāz, āgh, hāsīl, nafa, nap; sūt, sīt, sith (paidagh, S. B.); <i>v. t.</i> , to — a victory, sobh giragh; to — an end, matlab janagh; — money, etc., kaṭag, kaṭitha. S. B.
gall	<i>n.</i> , resh, of a wound; ōi liver, zahrah, pit; — bladder, zahrik, zabrak.
gallant	<i>n.</i> , yār; <i>adj.</i> , bahadhūr. (see brave).
galled	<i>a.</i> , resh biokhen.
gallop	<i>v. t.</i> , thāshagh thākhṭa; <i>v. t.</i> , thāshagh thākhṭa, (fāz, tachagh talka, S. B.); trāth kh., rumbagh rumbitha; <i>n.</i> , a gailoper, thās-hokh; <i>a.</i> , —ing, thāsī, dikhenagh.
gallows	<i>n.</i> , dār, sūhi.
galls	<i>n.</i> , ōi tamarisk, etc., sākūr.
gamble	<i>v. t.</i> , shart ziragh, shart janagh; —r, <i>n.</i> , sarjanār.
game	<i>n.</i> , washki; for food, saidh, shikār; rastar, not edible, a wild beast.

games *n.*, lev, gwāzi, like Persian tāzi; of draughts, mazar trap, like gobang nautiren; of wrestling, hu hashth; of girls, gogār janagh.

Games :—

Boys.

Hast = prisoner's base.

Kantoli = tip-cat.

Dāuh = hop Scotch.

Dupari = grain holes.

Girls.

Gwanjagh = swing.

Hiho = clapping hands.

Gudiya dev = dolls' houses.

Gumbagh = round games.

gape *v. i.*, gwasagh, gwasitha.

garden *n.*, bāgh; —er, baghbān; (baghpān, S. B.).

gargling *n.*, galūrī.

garlic *n.*, thom.

garment *n.*, katika, jar, kawāh; small —, jalishk; —s, *n.*, mens': turban, patka, phāgh; breeches, shālwar; scarf, lungi; loin wrap, kurti; shirt, kurta; wadded coat, hargul, kawah; wadded waist-coat, gidda; long coat, pah-rāwan; cloak, chakma; sheet overall, plushti; womens': veil, sārī; chemise phashk; bodice, jigh; breastplate, katik.

garner *n.*, of earth, khulih, kulhot; of brick, dān kotav; of matting, bindav.

garnish *v. t.*, sambarainagh; —ed, *adj.*, arasta, singar, sangār.

gasp *v. i.*, nasenagh, nasentha.

gate *n.*, wārdaf, galī, galo.

gather *v. t.*, chinagh chitha (— together, much kh.); gumur kh.; — up a dress, lānchagh, lānchitha; — up the feet, kurund kh.; — ing, *n.*, mel, muchī.

gaze *v. t.*, thākh giragh; dargezhagh, dargekhtha; birthiya gindagh.

gazelle *n.*, asak, āsk.

geld *v. t.*, gwāthagh gwāthitha; gwātho kh.; 'gelt, *a.*, gwathi; not gelt, gundi.

gelding *n.*, gwāthagh.

genealogy *n.*, phiri, daftar.

generally *adv.*, aksara, geshtar.

generations *n.*, bachh, son; nawāsagh, grandson; kawāsagh, great-grandson; kurāsagh great-great-grandson.

generosity	<i>n.</i> , dādami, sakhawāt, dātāre.
generous	<i>a.</i> , bakhtwāla, nangaren, mahāndara; of men, dālar, dātār, khafiyen, sakhiyen.
gentle	<i>a.</i> , asil; <i>n.</i> , gentleman, rāshef, ashrāf.
genuine	<i>a.</i> , phuṭur, tahkik, rāstgo, sucha, jai.
germinate	<i>v. i.</i> , rustagh, rudhagh, rustha.
get	<i>v. t.</i> , dastāgh, dastkhafagh; dahagh, dahitha; giragh, giptha; githagh, gittitha; bribe getting, labh; — rid of, latāragh; <i>v. i.</i> , — ready, sambaragh; — out, dar kh.; <i>int.</i> , — away! dūrbāsh, dīrbaro.
ghi	<i>n.</i> , roghan, moshin (— bag, maskīnazik.)
giant	<i>n.</i> , bulanden marda, burzen.
giddy	<i>a.</i> sār larzokhen, sar phirrokhen; — diness, <i>n.</i> , nemhoshi.
ginger	<i>n.</i> , sund.
gird	<i>v. t.</i> , saren bandagh, bastha.
girdle	<i>n.</i> , sarenband, (threnband, S. B.) (inner girdle, lākā); kash āhanjagh=sash.
gift	<i>n.</i> , barāt, datārā, nadhar, bashk, bakhshish, dādane, dadhān; marriage —, dāj; — for singer, dādḥ.
girl	<i>n.</i> , jinikh, (janik, S. B.); little —, kanika, mind.
girth	<i>n.</i> , tang; strap of, kash.
give	<i>v. t.</i> , bashkagh, bashkātha (deaga, S. B.); deagh, dātha; (let slip, give way, ilagh deagh, istho datha); — back, tharainagh, dāthavgata; — word to start, mānchagh, mānchitha; — grass to horse, phirainagh, phiraintha; — gram to horse, dān deagh; — nosebag to horse, thiragh, chāren deagh; — and take, dathgit; — in (in a race) bagha biagh; (denk, S. B.); of bread, wātāndār; — ing, <i>n.</i> , dādani; —r, dātār, deokh.
glad	<i>a.</i> , vash, shādeh; —dened, <i>a.</i> , washdilen.
glance	<i>n.</i> , ya nadhar; <i>v. i.</i> , gindagh.
glare	<i>n.</i> , rotāf, chitka.
glass	<i>n.</i> , shishag; — mirror, āri, aden; — cup, jān.
glean	<i>v. t.</i> , much kh., wad chinagh.

glitter	<i>v. i.</i> , chilkagh, chilkitha, chāp janagh, lahkagh, lahkitha; —ing, <i>a.</i> , gāhwaren, chimkokhen, lahkokhen.
gloom	<i>n.</i> , syahārā.
gloomy	<i>adj.</i> , of face, munjha, mehram khanokhen; <i>v. i.</i> , tārā biagh.
glory	<i>v. t.</i> , to give, galainagh, galaita; <i>n.</i> , ronagh, raunak, mānav, galaisht, zūm.
glue	<i>n.</i> , les, yān, tamban; <i>v. p.</i> , laghuragh, laghurtha; to be glued, chamburagh, chamburtha.
glume	<i>n.</i> , of wheat and barley, phugh.
glutton	<i>n.</i> , lāfo. lāfoe, guznagh.
gnash	<i>v. t.</i> , of teeth, drushagh drushta, drushainagh drushaintha.
gnat	<i>n.</i> , phuri.
gnaw	<i>v. t.</i> , kuṭragh kuṭirtha; — a bone, chundagh, chunditha.
go	<i>v. i.</i> , shadhagh, shutha, ravagh, raptha, baro, baroeth; <i>imp.</i> (roaga S. B.); phadhagh phadakhta; darenagh, darentha, set out; jūzagh jūztha; jumbagh, jumbitha; — in, mām ravagh; — back, tharagh tharitha; phujagh, phujitha, pusht kh.; — down er-ravagh (ir kapaga, S. B.); — up, chaṛagh, charitha; <i>n.</i> , — between, nyāmji; <i>v. i.</i> , — out, (of lamp, thusagh), darkhafagh, darkhaptha — about, phedha podha ravagh, charragh charritha, maragh maritha; rullagh rullitha; phiragh phiritha; — away, guzagh gwastha; — in front, sarābāi, <i>imp.</i> , of sar biagh sarbitha; — forth, dem deagh (send forth); — in and out, ludagh luditha; — slowly, gāmogām kh.; — ahead, guzagh gwastha; — aboard, chaṛagh, chaṛitha; — off (as a gun) bushkagh bukhtha; — by land, hushki ravagha; — by sea, tari ravagha (roaga, S. B.); — on doing, rapta, raptho, ravagha.

goat	<i>n.</i> , buz, wild, mārkhōr (siyāhin, pas, S. B.) (<i>m.</i> , phashin) (<i>f.</i> , khohi); (<i>m.</i> , pāchin) (<i>f.</i> , buz); kohbagōr; barren —, sokhar; —'s beard or hair, midh; —'s bell, tilo, shah, kandi; —pen, jūb; — given as wages, phugari; — heid, shafānkh, shuānakh, shawānk, phasoi, buzi tolāk; — herd's wages, phogri, phugari; — as a present, kosh.
goblet	<i>n.</i> , tās, waṭi.
Goḍ	<i>n.</i> , Hudhā, Allah, Yah; — be with you, mahaira shāhwahi; — bless you, hair bāthe; godly, buzzamard, taqwadār, nek, āsro.
gold	<i>n.</i> , thange, thangav, zar; —thread, tilā; —smith sonāro, zargar; <i>adj.</i> , — scattering, zarzawāl (poet.); — abounding, zarjosh (poet.); — fringed, zarhari.
gone	<i>p. p.</i> , shutha from shadhagh.
good	<i>adj.</i> , jawain, durr, luren, sharr, geh, pih, dreggh, māhzaven, mangehi, mekh, rādhen, gihen, kungur, manahyāni, bāraghen, talen, sāul, barjain, dātār; —, of shield, chuanān; — cheer, sak, sogav, tarsalla; — character, mīr māhzavena; very —, bathir, jītara; — fortune, — will, nek niyat, gyāi; <i>n.</i> , goodness, jawane; — man, loḡh wazha, jawani mard, gedharen.
goods	<i>n.</i> , madi bunagh, sar, sar jamagh.
gore	<i>n.</i> , ratohal; <i>v. t.</i> , (pierce) takar janagh, pheghagh or phehagh, phehitha.
gorge	<i>n.</i> , path with precipice each side, char, rud, han, daf, hōd.
gourd	<i>n.</i> , wal, val; of colocynth, guch.
government	<i>n.</i> , sarkār, rāj.
governor	<i>n.</i> , sardār, hākīm.
gown	<i>n.</i> , kurti; of women, phashk.
grace	<i>n.</i> , fazl, ummat=people of—.
gradient	<i>n.</i> , gwar band, gawar band (also road over a pass.)
gradual	<i>a.</i> , wār wariya; —ly, <i>adv.</i> , kameniya.
graft	<i>v. t.</i> , (grafted), abar.
grain	<i>n.</i> , cān, kadīma (just before ripe, āvo, ābo); ripe ear, hoshagh; — scattered for birds, chekh.
gram	<i>n.</i> , nohd, harrind (<i>Cicer arietinum</i> .)
granary	<i>n.</i> , hambār, kulhote, kotav, ambār, bindav.

grand	<i>a.</i> , lurgomen, bevadha, bingaven.
grand	<i>n.</i> , — child, chugzākht, chukh ^h zākht; — father, phiruk; — father (maternal) nāno, nānā, (piruk, S. B.); — mother, dādi (baluk, S. B.); (maternal) nānī, nak ^h ho, nak ^h ; — son, nawāsagh; — daughter, nawasghin, potrav; great — daughter, kawasagh; great-great — daughter, kurāsagh.
grantia	<i>n.</i> , <i>spec.</i> , kolmūr.
grape	<i>n.</i> , drāk ^h , angūr.
grapple	<i>n.</i> , bahakar, bhānkur, kundi; <i>v. t.</i> , mal miṛagh.
grasp	<i>v. t.</i> , chita, chata kh., dast giragh.
grass	<i>n.</i> , rem, general name, remvar; — cutter, doti; knife, dās; — hut, jughiye; long —, barri; (1) āfdrik (manihār); (2) barakh= <i>andropogon annulatus</i> ; (3) pītār= <i>chrysopogon serrulatus</i> ; (4) chābar, chāpar; (5) sivr; (6) kajal; (7) karkani; (8) kulish; (9) suragh; (10) gandil; (11) gomadh= <i>panicum antidotale</i> (grain of, duth); (12) gor khā= <i>Elimurus hirsutus</i> ; (13) nargomadh gomakh; (14) lambī= <i>cenchrus climatus</i> (15) mamhār, maniār; (16) bazbun; (17) shinz, kāh; (18) nadbagh, nadhakh= <i>andropogon laniger</i> ; (19) narmo= <i>antheria anathera</i> ; (20) chopār= <i>panicum ciliare</i> (grain of, duth); (21) dramak= <i>arthroxon lanceolatus</i> ; (22) sifar= <i>hitropogon contortus</i> ; (23) kik= <i>saccharum sara</i> ; (24) kash, khāsh= <i>Aristida speciosa</i> ; (25) gornadhakh= <i>andropogon choenanthus</i> ; (26) ka, kawan; (27) būch; (28) sūrag; (29) kāl rigit; (30) hashagh; (31) mezkh; (32) gorka; (33) drab; (34) gandika; (35) kalka pushi; (36) gasht= <i>Eriophorum censorum</i> ; (37) bowat; (38) landin; (39) kahen; (40) lagakh; (41) dhā; (42) kāhen; (43) rozano; (44) surdani (very fine).

gratis	<i>a</i> , muft.
gratitude	<i>n.</i> , shukrguzāri.
grave	<i>n.</i> , gor, sāmi, gār, makīm, (kal, S. B.), kadd, • kaur; <i>v. t.</i> , to dig —, gor katagh, <u>khatagh</u> , <u>khatitha</u> ; engrave, tharāshagh <u>thrākhta</u> , <u>thrāshtha</u> ; <i>adj.</i> , (serious) burdbāren.
gravel	<i>n.</i> , zawār, zavār, sākār, kalshar.
graze	<i>v. i.</i> , charnagh, <u>chartha</u> ; charragh, <u>charitha</u> ; <i>c.v.</i> , charain: <u>gh</u> , charaintha; — ing, <i>adj.</i> , patta chāro <u>kh</u> ; — ground, <i>n.</i> , māl phad <u>ha</u> , jīd <u>h</u> ; — animal, <i>n.</i> , hāre hāri
grazier	<i>n.</i> , maldār, chārenok <u>h</u> .
grease	<i>n.</i> , phigh charpi.
great	<i>a.</i> , geh, gih, mangeho, mazain, mazan, mazen, sagi, turahān, barjala, baunre; <i>n.</i> , — man, tord, turund, med <u>hir</u> , barjalla, jalrāji, manaiyān; — er, bathir; — est, mastar, masthar; of droves, hāren.
grebe	<i>n.</i> , jādū.
greediness	<i>a.</i> , hirs, jūfā.
greedy	<i>a.</i> , jufākor, jufak <u>hor</u>
green	<i>a.</i> , savz, maunshar; — corn, <i>n.</i> , hī <u>th</u> .
greeting	<i>a.</i> , shalām, biasi, salam: “biya durshadh- akhtaghe.”
grewia	<i>n.</i> , <i>populifolia</i> , phatrik; <i>vestitā</i> , shā <u>gh</u> ; <i>oppositifolia</i> , kontār; <i>villosa</i> , maivar.
grey	<i>a.</i> , phroh; (of ass) savzen; (half bred) savz; gorag <u>h</u> , a whiteman; — beard, sweth-rish (charanz, $\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2}$ black and white beard).
gridiron	<i>s.</i> , made of twigs, pātār; of iron, chul.
grief	<i>n.</i> , amsod <u>h</u> , <u>gham</u> , gamān, <u>ghami</u> , <u>gham-zami</u> , ranj, malgī-dil, wazat, wasat; lāham, of great grief, wazwaz.
grievous	<i>a.</i> , munjhai, n āngenav, girāne, aukha; <i>v. t.</i> , to make —, ranjenag <u>h</u> .
grind	<i>v. t.</i> , drushagh, drush <u>tha</u> , (drushaga, S. B.); dalag <u>h</u> , dalit <u>ha</u> ; hīrth kh.; drushenag <u>h</u> , drushent <u>ha</u> ; <i>v. c.</i> , of teeth of camels, grishagh, grish <u>tha</u> ; of man, etc., krish- kag <u>h</u> , krish <u>tha</u> .

grinding work	<i>a.</i> , kut, bupānen-blunt ; tez, sharp.
grindstone	<i>n.</i> , for corn, jhatir, jhatar, khaddan (chark, S. B.) ; for weapons, sirān, saṛen, kaḍan.
grip	<i>n.</i> , of sword, musht ; of hand, chambav ; <i>v. t.</i> , handi kh.
gripes	<i>n.</i> , lāp murda, S. B., lāf-dor.
groan	<i>v. i.</i> , nāragḥ (nāagh) nāritha, hungār, garrago.
grocer	<i>n.</i> , baqāl, bakhḥāl.
grope	<i>v. i.</i> , thābān janainagh.
gross	<i>a.</i> , (foul) whār, mēlav ; (fat) lāndav, garolagḥen isthauren, dālen ; <i>n.</i> , twelve score, dwazdgist.
ground	<i>n.</i> , dighār, (stony boulders, khalgar) ; moraine, shānk, gwash ; <i>a.</i> , of flour, maidḥav ; skin for ground flour, apān, of leather ; bin for ground flour, gochān, shekḥin, of wood.
grouse	<i>n.</i> , sand —, kaṭakar, kaṭangar, (chakur, S. B.)
grow	<i>v. i.</i> , vadagh, vaditha, rudhagh, rustḥa ; <i>v. t.</i> , rustagh rustḥa ; <i>v. i.</i> , moragh moritha ; <i>a.</i> , grown up, bāliken, rushagḥen ; "growing weather, daur mausim."
growl	<i>v. i.</i> , (guragḥa, S. B.), gurkagh, gurkitha ; of jackals, kūragḥ kurthā ; of camels, rungagh run-githa ; of lion and tiger, trādagh trāditha ; drimbagh drimbitha, kūng deagh.
grub	<i>n.</i> , (worm) rezav, rezam, in wood ; kirm, in meat ; baḥkh, in dung ; malph, in grave.
grudge	<i>v. t.</i> , kinagh.
gruel	<i>n.</i> , shīr phāgh.
grumble	<i>v. t.</i> , gurbura kh. ; <i>n.</i> , gu:bur
guard	<i>n.</i> , phanāh ; gwarphān, breast guard ; <i>v. t.</i> , depān deagh, sogav kh., shiwāri kh.
guardian	<i>n.</i> , "angel of land, deh malāikh ;" of shrine, mujewār, shiwār khanokh.
guest	<i>n.</i> , mehmān ; janj, of wedding ; bed clothes for—, ochan.
guide	<i>n.</i> , chāpi, sohav, hādi, rāhzan, rah phendārokh, wali ; <i>v. t.</i> , sohav kh., rah phendaragh.
guile	<i>n.</i> , pharainagh, pharāmagḥ.
guilty	<i>a.</i> , sazawār, gunāskār, taqsirwār.

guinea-worm	<i>n.</i> , māru, nāro.
guitar	<i>n.</i> , chang, dambīro, shāgh, dambera, dambero.
gull	<i>s.</i> , malir, S. B.
gullet	<i>n.</i> , pogokh, pukokh.
gully	<i>n.</i> , khaur, rud.
gum	<i>n.</i> , of gugal tree, bodh; (<i>Balsamodendron</i> , mukul).
gums	<i>n.</i> , arī, mārāi, popul.
gun	<i>n.</i> , tufak (napt, poet.); bandok, topak. Parts of —, barrel, dāng, nali; priming, lab, rel; ramrod, sīh; stock, kundāk; trigger, māshagh; hammer, kal; nipple, nafil; pan of flint gun, gosb.
gunpowder	<i>n.</i> , darmān, (shūro, S. B.).
gush	<i>n.</i> , of waters, ubaragh, budagh, tufān, tībān.
gut	<i>n.</i> , rodh, roth.
gutters	<i>n.</i> , bahirān.

H.

habit	<i>n.</i> , ādat, kār, hel; (of dress) posh, wes.
hall	<i>n.</i> , throngal, gaphal, kano, gondalān; "all hail," hairba, biyase or biyāithe.
hair	<i>n.</i> , phut, choṭo, choṭi, chotav, māfir; (<i>mas.</i>) of face, gulalikh; of woman, malgor, brikh, laughar; turban of, bir; of goat, midh, mīth; long —, midhagh; parting of —, gīwār; white —, tākhi.
half	<i>a.</i> , nem, kotagh (<i>i.e.</i> , a part); — way, nemrah; — night, nemshaf, nemagh; "— dead, sājanokh," damokhāne, dila biagh; —, naked, hāzagh; in —, nēmghā.
hall	<i>n.</i> , mārī, kacheriya, dālān, dailān.
halt	<i>v. t.</i> , otāk kh., thānav kh., jhakkagh (dārāga, S. B.); "without halting yabariya; " halting place, bunandi; — of fathers, bunindi; er-khafagh, to alight.
halter	<i>n.</i> , mahār, tarsallā, wāgh, mukhlā, tilhāra.
hämlet	<i>n.</i> , halk, bolak, shahrak.
hammer	<i>n.</i> , of matchlock, māshagh, wadān, gurz.

hand	<i>n.</i> , dast, banzik, banz, chhambav; "by—," dasta "palm of —," dast dil; back of —, das pusht; — breadth, chappo.
handcuff	<i>n.</i> , gaṭṭi, of wood.
handful	<i>n.</i> , musht.
handicraft	<i>n.</i> , rasheb.
handkerchief	<i>n.</i> , rumāl, (dasmāl, S. B.), kanduri.
handle	<i>n.</i> , dastagh; — of stick, denghū = musht; of sword, balgav; studs of handle, go.
handmaiden	<i>n.</i> , dazgohār, mahlij, mahliya, bāni, molid.
handsome	<i>a.</i> , sharren, sharin, piyāfena, malagi, sarmor.
hang	<i>v. t.</i> , tangagh, tangitha (dranjaga drantha, S. B.), dranjagh, dranjiṭha; <i>v. i.</i> , larkagh; <i>v. t.</i> , larkainagh; — ing, phāho; <i>a. v. t.</i> , pāho deagh, (khanagh).
happen	<i>v. i.</i> , biagh, biṭha, khafagh, khaptha, mānagh, phīlav biagh.
happiness	<i>n.</i> , khushi, shādeh, whashi.
happy	<i>a.</i> , khush, maskif, whash.
harbour	<i>n.</i> , bandargah, paṭan, paṭani.
hard	<i>a.</i> , sak, sakht, mushkil, kishāla, auka; — dealing, muzie; — of hearing, grān gosh.
hare	<i>n.</i> , khargoshk, (khargoshk, S. B.)
harlot	<i>n.</i> , kanjare, urgahi, chīnd, chīndenzāl, drikokh.
harm	<i>n.</i> , barāni, berāni, ziyāni, nushkān, tāwān.
harmony	<i>n.</i> , hung, sur, bāmzīrālān.
harness	<i>n.</i> , sanj; <i>v. t.</i> , sanj kh.
harp	<i>n.</i> , sitār.
harsh	<i>a.</i> , trush, zivir; in speech, shaghar.
harvest	<i>n.</i> , fasl, sailai; <i>v. t.</i> , buragh, runagh, ruṭha.
haste	<i>n.</i> , rumb zīragh, rumb zurṭha, thikkya, ishtāfi, hastagh, zith; "make —, rumbāzir," <i>int.</i> bhirak.
hat	<i>n.</i> , topu, kulāh, kula.
hatch	<i>n.</i> , gah khashbagh.
hatchet	<i>n.</i> , kuhārav, tafar.
hate	<i>n.</i> , deadly —, zidd; <i>v. t.</i> , jherav kh., zidd, duzhmani kh.; khenagh, kīna kh.; — ere, hasadi.
hatred	<i>n.</i> , duzhmani.

haughty	<i>a.</i> , vadaiyen, gwāthori, painti.
haul	<i>v. t.</i> , khashagh, chikagh, (kashaga, S. B.)
haunch	<i>n.</i> , muddav.
have	<i>v. t.</i> , dāragh dāsbthā; “— a care,” parwa kh., shiwar bī.
haversack	<i>n.</i> , jawāl, pushtbār, sarbār.
hawk	<i>n.</i> , banz, shahīn; — ing, <i>n.</i> , banz shikār, (bāz shikārī, S. B.), shikara shikar; — ing, <i>n.</i> , (expectoration), khangar, charkh.
hawser	<i>n.</i> , sād̄h, of grass or dwarf palm leaves.
hay	<i>n.</i> , hushkhen rem.
hazard	<i>v. t.</i> , (one’s life) jān azād, sarsadqa khutha, wathī sar deagh.
he	<i>p.</i> , ān (far), (ā, S.B.); ān, anmar : e, ēsh, īnmar, imar, innar (near).
head	<i>n.</i> , sar, saghar, saragh sarā, haisi, hīsī, ainsī; — man, phire mard; baḍero, maqaddim, jān; — ache, saradard, saghar-dor; — strong, sag-saren, trund; of a mare, sarzor; — youth, trunden warna; — to foot, sardān, khuri.
headland	<i>n.</i> , blut (rās, S. B.); of mountain, zihar; of cliff drang.
headstall	<i>n.</i> , sarmaharai, riband. (See halter).
heal	<i>v. t.</i> , durah kh., druah kh.
health	<i>n.</i> , drohā, durāh, sibat, durāhi; in —, jor.
heap	<i>n.</i> , jauhān, of harvest; kud, of ambush of stones; damb, of ruined city.
hear	<i>v. t.</i> , askhanagh ashkbutha; <i>imp.</i> , biashkun; nigo-shagh, nighoshthā; (incline ear, listen, goshdāragh;) — news, hālgīragh.
heart	<i>n.</i> , dil (zirdeh, poet.), hādhīr, jamav; — of sword, nodh dil; — trouble, dilāzār.
hearth	<i>n.</i> , khudhagh (stones for a cooking place).
heat	<i>n.</i> , thāf, of fever; chitka, of sun, rosh; (“in the sun’s —, petāfā” or rotafa); <i>v. t.</i> , thafsagh (garmāg, jhila, S.B.)
heathen	<i>n.</i> , siyāl, ghair khom, gaur, gāvr.
heaven	<i>n.</i> , behisht, jannat, azmān, arsh, (hibisht, S. B.); — ly throne, arsh-kursh, arshi.

heavy	<i>ā.</i> , girān, bazhband; — rain, jihar; of cloud, palatānā; of soul, laughāl;
hedge	<i>n.</i> , vārā, kande, wār.
hedgehog	<i>n.</i> , durzhik, dajtuk, dazhukh (dajūk, S. B.)
heel	<i>n.</i> , phīdh, kburī, phiz (pinz, S. B.); pēth laṭ; — rope, phend.
heifer	<i>n.</i> , ror, phurāf.
height	<i>n.</i> , bālādh, powādh, burzādh, kharaghadh; <i>v. t.</i> , to heighten, buzoragh, burzakh.
heir	<i>n.</i> , wārīs, mirāt wār, wāzha, mirāt ^{kh} hor, mirātgal.
hell	<i>n.</i> , dozakh, dozhi, dozha, dozbakka.
helmet	<i>n.</i> , zirib, molhā, hol.
help	<i>n.</i> , madad, wahiri, hamrai, kār, saren-bandī; <i>v. t.</i> , saren bandagh, madad kh., hamrai kh., barainagh, baraintha; <i>a.</i> , — less, bewas, lāchār, bewake, nākāma, muhtāj, bezār.
hem	<i>n.</i> , kināra, dā nan; <i>v. t.</i> , to fold a —, puchhirgir.
hemp	<i>n.</i> , saṇṇī, sinī.
hen	<i>n.</i> , kukkar, kārung, meṇāk.
hence	<i>adv.</i> , ashmedha, shedha, shamedha, shetha, shawetha, shingo; — forward, shedh padha, shedh dema, shedh padema.
henna	<i>n.</i> , hinnī.
herb	<i>n.</i> , poda, buti; for cooking, sāg, sauzagh.
herd	<i>n.</i> , of donkeys, bābir; camels, bag, bak, bagen, gwarra, gorang; mark ^{kh} hor, phāgal, pashkangal; sheep, mehār; goats, ramagh; calves, roṛgal; cattle, goram; horses, galagh; birds, jahār; kids, zahgal; lambs, gwarpahār; — sman, gowāl, pahnwāl, shafān ^{kh} .
here	<i>adv.</i> , edh, edha, indha, etha, phedh, phedhān, ingu, idā, hamingu, hamida, hametha.
hereabouts	<i>adv.</i> , paridā, pamedha.
hereditary	<i>a.</i> , rādhēn (— load, radhēnwazhā); heritage of land, mirāf, milk, midhāf.
heresy	<i>n.</i> , bidat.
heretic	<i>n.</i> , kāfir, murtad.
her	<i>p.</i> , eshi, eshiya, ānhi, anhiya.

hero	<i>n.</i> , mangehan, hot, sūra, sari mard; <i>a.</i> , heroic, druhgiḥān, mangēhān.
hesitation	<i>n.</i> , shakāni.
hew	<i>v. t.</i> , tarāsh kh., buragh buritha.
hiccough	<i>n.</i> , hidki; <i>v. t.</i> , hikagh, hikḥā; dākagh, dākitha.
hide	<i>v. t.</i> , likhagh likitha, likḥanagh likentha, chup kh., adainagh adaintha; puragh puritha; dhakhagh, dhakhitha; chapagh chapitha; hidden, odor biṭha.
high	<i>a.</i> , burz, burza, burzathir (comp.); <i>n.</i> , — way, sarak, rahi, shah dag; <i>a.</i> , — bred, bāraghen; in the highest, ala alayin, alim-i-bāla; <i>n.</i> , — wayman, rahzan, dagjanokh; — bank of torrent stream, radh; of clouds, kokurān.
hill	<i>s.</i> , ther, kho, khoh; low hills, nighwar; base of —, gwāsh; — country, khohistān; — torrent, chur; dweller in — sarina, sarena; large hill torrent, khaur, lahar, vad; little —, sand; round —, mōl.
hilt	<i>s.</i> , of sword, zahm, musht; kharḍya, karriya, balgam balgav, go; of dagger, birjak.
hind	<i>s.</i> , of ravine deer, ṭhiṭhal; of deer, ask, kōhi.
hinder (part)	<i>s.</i> , dīm, phadhen.
hinder	<i>a.</i> , after, phadhī; phusht, phar-phusht.
hinder	<i>v. t.</i> , pahnādh kh., girainagh; <i>c.</i> , band kh.; "hinder me not = mane ma khan," dāragh dashtha; haṭāgh haṭitha; haṭkakh hatkitha.
Hindu	<i>n.</i> , bakkāl.
hinges	<i>s.</i> , qabzi; socket —, chuti.
hinny	<i>v. t.</i> , hinkagh, hinkitha.
hint	<i>n.</i> , mech; <i>v.</i> , chham janagh (to wink).
hip	<i>n.</i> , kahne; bone of, kunhen; on hips, khash.
hire	<i>n.</i> , kireh, kareh, loman; — d servant, kiregir; — ling, kireh girokh, loman.
hiss	<i>n.</i> , sīnd; <i>v.</i> , sīndā kh.; shukāragh, shukārtha; jishagh jishtha.
history	<i>n.</i> , tawārikh, daftar.
hit	<i>v. t.</i> , mānagh, mānakhṭā; with bullet, spear or stone, jauagh jatha.

hither	<i>adv.</i> , indema, ingo, ingwar, indhwā, indhoā, petha, pedh, pāhzān, pedhān, shāgo.
hitherto	<i>adv.</i> , shedh pheshā, danikarā, dankoh.
hoar (frost)	<i>n.</i> , baṇwr.
hoard	<i>v. t.</i> , bunagh kh., much kh.
hoarsely	<i>adv.</i> , gārāragha.
hoaxed	(to be) phailagh, chatr khuthaghen.
hobbled	<i>a.</i> , phenden.
hoe	<i>n.</i> , bel, bālo, bahālav.
hog	<i>n.</i> , hikh; — deer, pāra; <i>f.</i> , pāri.
hoist	<i>v. t.</i> , chāragh chāritha.
hold	<i>v. t.</i> , dāragh dāshtha; — up, phusht kh.; — on to, hūndi kh., qabu kh.; — fast, sir kh.; — on, sogav kh.; — up, buzāragh, buzārtha; — one's tongue, dafā dāragh; — in hand, shiwar deagh.
hold	<i>n.</i> , qābu.
hole	<i>n.</i> , hod, (darag, S. B.), tung, thung, tong, (samb surumb, in wall), khad; — for roasting meat in, pātār, garāmb, (kal, kanda, S. B.).
holy	<i>a.</i> , pāk, quddūs.
holiness	<i>s.</i> , pāki.
holla	<i>int.</i> , O!
hollow	<i>a.</i> , poloen; <i>n.</i> , in rock with water, kumb.
home	<i>n.</i> , logh, hand, handame, thāna, mirāni, suriha, manavo, haimah.
hone	<i>s.</i> , tezhaghi khoh.
honest	<i>a.</i> , sād, imāndār.
honey	<i>s.</i> , benagh, shahd; — comb, naghan, nagh, godhi, (brood comb —, māno); — bee, benagh mahishk.
honour	<i>s.</i> , āb, imān, nang, izzat, shān, nāmosh, batar, maskif, hurmat, man; <i>v. t.</i> , to —, āb managh, izzat deagh.
honourable	<i>a.</i> , ābnakh, shāndār, motabir.
hood	(as <i>a. n.</i> , suffix, — yāri); as a cover, kotah; for a hawk, kulla.
hoof	<i>n.</i> , surum, surumbai, som, ḍauli; cloven —, <i>a.</i> , khurindi.

hook	<i>n.</i> , kundi, sih (line and hook, sihe kundi); — for flint and steel, chhabāzīr.
hop	<i>n.</i> , tek; <i>v. i.</i> , tek, adh deagh; siṭag siṭita, S. B.
hope	<i>n.</i> , hīl, ummed, omedha, tawār, āsaro; <i>v. t.</i> , to — for, hīlānagh, pat biagh; <i>a.</i> , — ful, hīlwand.
horn	<i>n.</i> , shāh, shānh, sro, srong, nafīl; <i>n.</i> , to blow a blast with, kānt; to blow a horn, nāz kh.
horned cattle	<i>s.</i> , haren goram, hārehāri.
hornet	<i>n.</i> , siyah-gwamz; (sochāko S. B.) shahki gwamz.
horoscope	<i>n.</i> , phāl; to cast a, phāl phirenagh.
horse	<i>n.</i> , hāps, hāsp, asp, <i>m.</i> , narbān, naryān, nareān, nirān, mal (poet); chestnut —, bor; white-faced —, saghār; — cloth, juhl, ghandal, ochan; — fly, dang, bing mahisk; dog fly, choto; — shoe, nāl; — 's bit, laghām; — 's nose-bag, thīragh; — fringe, riband, makerna; — man, zawār, avzār, ghoravo; — back, muddav sawār; — racing, galagh-thāshī; — winner of race, go bar; — 's walk, gāmā juzagh; — ambling, rāhi; — gallop, thāshagh; — dung, lid; — 's mane, bukchi, bushk; — 's rope, wāgh; special breed of —, shihan; — 's forehead "star," moth; — hough "hock," <i>v. t.</i> , kuch kh.
hospitable	<i>a.</i> , naghau deokh, nangare, mihmāni.
hospital	<i>n.</i> , habatāla, shīfa loghā, haspitāl.
hospitality	<i>a.</i> , deravāo, nangari; <i>v.</i> , to give —, cheṭha kh.
host	<i>n.</i> , bohtār, bozhtār; of an army, lashkar, fauj.
hostage	<i>n.</i> , bargamāl, argam.
hostile	<i>n.</i> , dushman, siyāl, hesi.
hot	<i>v. i.</i> , to become —, thaṭagh thaṭtha, thaṭsagh thaṭsathā, taṭagh taṭtha; shoshagh sokhta.
hot	<i>n.</i> , season, ahār, unhāla, garmag, thīrmah; — wind, lawār; <i>adj.</i> , garm.
hough	<i>v. t.</i> , of horse, kuch kh.
hound	<i>n.</i> , kuchak; khishik, bīng.
hour	<i>n.</i> , ghaḍi, ghārī, jat; a moment of an — saat, jhaṭia.

hour	<i>n.</i> , hīr, hūr.
house	<i>n.</i> , logh, handa, lukh, māri, khadhak, medhagh (metag, S. B.); <i>n.</i> , — breaker, log bore-nokh; <i>v. t.</i> , — breaking, sand janagh; <i>n.</i> , — top, chatr; — fly, gidh mabisk; — border, bānzari pākera; family —, gīs, halk; — of mud, bān; — of chief, dīm; — with upper storey, māri, hai mahā, mahal.
household	<i>n.</i> , logh, band, bandbozh; — wife, logh bān-nukh.
hover	<i>v. i.</i> , jakhagh, jakhtha, jakitha.
how?	<i>adv.</i> , thān ranga, cho, chon, chitor, shiktara, chitara, chachho, choni, choan, chuchō, chunt, chinka; — much, chiktar, chikar, chiqadr; — soever, agarde; — many times, chunbara, chobara; — beit, chokī bith, agadi; — ever, marī.
howdar	<i>n.</i> , hambārī.
howl	<i>v. i.</i> , as jackal, wolf, kurainagh, kuraintba.
hulloa	<i>int.</i> , ada! O!
human	<i>n.</i> , — being, āndī, āndim, mardum, marden, banda, bandagh.
humble	<i>a.</i> , jindar, kisān zānagh, ājiz, halim, gharib; <i>v. i.</i> , to humble oneself, nahech biagh; <i>v. t.</i> , nāhech kh.
humorous	<i>a.</i> , phul khanda ghen.
hump	<i>n.</i> , of camel and ox, kuhanagh, kohandar.
hunchback	<i>n.</i> , kohanagen mar.
hundred	<i>a.</i> , sadh; — thousand, lak.
hunger	<i>n.</i> , shudhi, shuzzi.
hungry	<i>v. i.</i> , shudhagh shushtha, shizzi biagh; <i>a.</i> , shudh-aghēn, guznaghēn, langriya, langan, langa-nega, shuzziēga, hariyēna, hari.
hunter	<i>n.</i> , shikāri, shikaren mar.
hunting	<i>n.</i> , shikār.
hurricane	<i>n.</i> , girphil, tufān.
hurry	<i>v. t.</i> , rumb ziragh; <i>n.</i> , rumbish, ishtāf; <i>a.</i> , ishtāfia.
hurt	<i>n.</i> , dhak tap = physical; ziyān = injury; berāni = evil; dhak, dhakka; <i>v. t.</i> , ziyān kh., or to be —, ziyān biagh.

husband	<i>n.</i> , loḡhwāzha, ṣammaven, loḡhwāren, mard, jodh; — 's mother-in-law, wasi; — 's younger brother, wasirzakht.
husbandman	<i>n.</i> , kishār, khanokh, rāhak, <i>Heb.</i>
husk	<i>n.</i> , phog; husked rice, <i>n.</i> , birinj.
hut	<i>n.</i> , kull (kari, kirri, girān, of matting); walls of, pachul; front pole of, phazdār; back pole of, phaizdar; collection of huts, halk; — in fields, bān, jub.
hydrophobia	<i>n.</i> , haraka, chiritha.
hyena	<i>n.</i> , abtar, haptar.
hymn	<i>n.</i> , shair.
hypocrite	<i>n.</i> , do mutlabi, gandagh dil, tag = dil <i>a.</i> , — tical, tagdili.
hyssop	<i>n.</i> , zufa, zāphwar.

I.

I	<i>p.</i> , mā, maṇ.
ice	<i>n.</i> , bāvr, bohar, ṣālav.
ichneumon	<i>n.</i> , nor, nol.
idea	<i>n.</i> , sama, wahm, cheta, wazat.
identical	<i>a.</i> , sāgī, pheshi.
identify	<i>v. t.</i> , phajāragh, phajārtha.
idle	<i>a.</i> , arsi, baghā, "be-sanāti = nothing to do"; <i>v. i.</i> , to be —, bagha biagh,
idleness	<i>n.</i> , susti, bekāri.
idol	<i>n.</i> , but; — ater, but parast
if	<i>conj.</i> , aghar, agh, āhir, ki, ar, ajār, agar. "If not," arna; "if so be," hacho; — perchance, agh phara.
ignorant	<i>a.</i> , jahil.
iguana	<i>n.</i> , bāghār, gwando, vagu = crocodile, goj.
ill	<i>a.</i> , dorokh, nādurah, (nā-drohah, S. B.)
ill-natured	<i>a.</i> , bad-khū.
illness	<i>n.</i> , nā-dorahi; severe —, hauf.
image	<i>n.</i> , sakal, dīd.
imagination	<i>n.</i> , wazwaz, wahm, dihān, khiyāl, wazat, qiyās.
imagine	<i>v. i.</i> , dihān kh.; chāsagh, chintha.
imitate	<i>v. t.</i> , rāg, nakl, chatr, chāwah kh.
imitation	<i>n.</i> , naql, nakl.

immediately	<i>adv.</i> , thikaya, nin, ziren, gwāghā, mākhla, yabarā, zithe, ewakh̄ta.
impart	<i>v. t.</i> , deagh, datha.
impassable	<i>a.</i> , gat, S. B.; at high tide —, badūk.
impediment	<i>n.</i> , habkagh, of speech; lalen, mukkan.
imperative	<i>a.</i> , farz, zarūr.
impertinent	<i>a.</i> , miyār vand.
important	<i>a.</i> , zarūri.
Importunity	<i>n.</i> , takaza, be-laji arz.
impossible	<i>a.</i> , biokh̄nen, kuth nakhat.
impress	<i>a.</i> , of labour, begār, el-khanagh.
Impression	<i>n.</i> , asr.
imprison	<i>v. t.</i> , qaiz kh.; dakagh, daktha; — ment, <i>n.</i> , qaiz.
impudence	<i>n.</i> , beadabi.
impudent	<i>a.</i> , bebaiya, belaj.
impute	<i>v. t.</i> , ganainagh, ganaintha; gannagh, gannitha.
in	<i>prep.</i> , (preceding noun) m̄an, mah, ma, dan; (following noun) neānwān, lāfā, (tahār, lapa, thār, S. B.); into, andara, neānawan dān; — future, aindah; — private, sher chādar khilwat lāfā; — safety, hair salah, pha-khair; — short, gharz; — asmuch as, pha ān sababa ki, phawānkā.
inaccessible	<i>a.</i> , ghaṭ.
inauguration	<i>n.</i> , uhdah āgh, wadai deagh.
incense	<i>n.</i> , khushbui; <i>v. t.</i> , to burn —, khushbuiyar shoshagh.
incessantly	<i>adv.</i> , nā thaharānā, naoshlātha.
incite	<i>v. t.</i> , sbākāragh.
incline	<i>v. i.</i> , shefagh, shef khanagh; (— ear, gosh dāragh, gosh deagh); <i>n.</i> , shef.
include	<i>v. t.</i> , man, manah kh.
income	<i>n.</i> , āmadan, akhtani.
increase	<i>v. t.</i> , bāz kh., vadainagh; <i>n.</i> , waḍ.
indeed	<i>adv.</i> , beshaq, bale, ta, (albat, S. B.)
Indescribable	<i>a.</i> , behāle.
Indian corn	<i>n.</i> , gadobar, (zurth, millet); the stalks of —, karab.
indignation	<i>n.</i> , zahr, kahrav; <i>v. i.</i> , to be indignant, zahr giragh.

indigo	<i>n.</i> , nīl.
industrious	<i>a.</i> , azmat kaṇuk (S. B.), kārkanok <u>kh</u> en.
inequalities	<i>n.</i> , jahl, burz.
infant	<i>n.</i> , baḷḷū, bulzo, bullū, bachak.
infidel	<i>n.</i> , gaur, kāfir.
infirm	<i>n.</i> , (<i>f.</i>) farragh, zaifen; (<i>m.</i>) pīr, pīrund.
inform	<i>v. t.</i> , wasta kh., āgāh kh., shon deagh; <i>v. i.</i> , to be informed, oah biagh.
informant	<i>n.</i> , dāhi.
information	<i>n.</i> , nashkān, sama, kal, hāl.
ingloriously	<i>adv.</i> , beronaghīyā.
inhabitants	<i>n.</i> , nīndu <u>kh</u> .
inhabited	<i>p. a.</i> , wasm, wasem, (binninḍī, bunnindi, poet.)
inheritance	<i>n.</i> , milka, mīras, mīrāt.
iniquity	<i>n.</i> , shari, shirri.
injury	<i>n.</i> , ḡhak, zawāl, ziyānī, ziwāl, tāwān.
injustice	<i>n.</i> , dund, (1) as idiom to bad smell, (2) skeleton; beinsāfi, be-nīrwari, be-adalati, ḡhair sharaī.
ink	<i>n.</i> , syāhi, mas; — stand, <i>n.</i> , masdān.
inn	<i>n.</i> , wesāk, ḡerav.
inner	<i>a.</i> , andaren; — chamber, māri, koṭi.
innocent	<i>a.</i> , begunāskan, begunah, bedādhīh; — ly, <i>adv.</i> , beaiviaga.
innumerable	<i>a.</i> , beshumār, behadd.
inoffensive	<i>a.</i> , ḡharīb; of animate, asīl, narm.
inquiry	<i>n.</i> , phol-phurs.
insect	<i>n.</i> , kirm (biruk, S. B.), kirmzāt.
inside	<i>adv.</i> , andarā, tāha; <i>v. i.</i> , to get —, pehagh, petha.
insidiously	<i>adv.</i> , chotiya; <i>v.</i> , to look —, chotiya gīndagh.
insolent	<i>a.</i> , shobhi, behaiya, bemaïyar, ḡstāk <u>h</u> .
inspiration	<i>n.</i> , wahi, ruhāni gālwar.
instalment	<i>n.</i> , musht.
instant	<i>n.</i> , hik <u>h</u> e; <i>adv.</i> , — ly, mak <u>h</u> ta, mawak <u>h</u> tā, dane, yake ḡhariya.
instead	<i>adv.</i> , handā, thihe, badle.
instep	<i>n.</i> , phādhī-pusht.
instruct	<i>v. t.</i> , salah kh., hel deagh.
instrument	<i>n.</i> , hathyār; sileh, of armour; sand, of field and smithy.

insubordination	<i>n.</i> , hukm aduli, na mannitha.
insult	<i>n.</i> , zā; <i>v. t.</i> , za deagh.
insurrection	<i>n.</i> , fitna, hangāma.
integrity	<i>n.</i> , imāndāri, jag-sidhai, rāsti, kābiliyat.
intellect	<i>n.</i> , aghl, akul, akl.
intelligent	<i>a.</i> , hushyār, sarāf, sarāl.
intend	<i>v. i.</i> , murād kh.
intention	<i>n.</i> , nahmat, matlab, murād, irade; — <i>al</i> , <i>adv.</i> , razāiya.
intercept	<i>v. t.</i> , agā bandagh.
interest	<i>n.</i> , sūd, faida.
intermarry	<i>v. t.</i> , sāng deagh, giragh.
interpret	<i>v. t.</i> , mallab kh., surphad kh.
interval	<i>n.</i> , vitthi, tbigi.
interview	<i>v. t.</i> , mardea gindagha; <i>n.</i> , durahiya gindagha.
intimacy	<i>n.</i> , dosti; <i>v.</i> , to form an —, dosti erkha-nagh.
into	<i>prep.</i> , (before noun) avr, mār; (after noun) lāfa, andara.
intoxicated	<i>a.</i> , kaif, nashā wadthi, kiyāviya, mast, “— with pride, laf ser bitha;” intoxicating drink, <i>n.</i> , from bhang, mājūn.
in vain	<i>adv.</i> , befaida, nā-hechina.
invaluable	<i>adv.</i> , bebahā, bāzgirān.
invent	<i>v. t.</i> , bandagh, paida kh.; tāhagh thāitha.
invest	<i>v. t.</i> , of a fort, beṭ kh.
invitation	<i>n.</i> , kāndho; <i>v.</i> , kandha deagh.
invoking	<i>part</i> , faryād, sawāl kh., gwāth kh.
inwards	<i>a.</i> , andara; <i>n.</i> , roth.
iron	<i>n.</i> , āsin, asn, āhin; — bow, jugh; — dish, asinen degħra; steel —, ruk, pholāt.
irresponsible	<i>a.</i> , bezār.
irrevocably	<i>adv.</i> , annāgāhi, tharenaghinen.
irrigated	<i>a.</i> , rej, band phuren.
irrigation	<i>n.</i> , āfdārī, āvdārī; <i>v. t.</i> , āf deagh; — by flood, lura āf deagh.
irritate	<i>v. t.</i> , ranj kh., jehal kb.
is	<i>v. aux.</i> , asten, astant, pl.; — not, nesten.
island	<i>n.</i> , bet, tāpu, jazīra.
issue	<i>v. i.</i> , darkhafagh, darkhaphtha.

itch	<i>n.</i> , <u>kaigho</u> , <u>waseh kechag</u> , S. B.; <i>v.</i> , to—, <u>khaigh</u> .
itself	<i>p.</i> , <u>jind</u> , <u>wath</u> .
ivory	<i>n.</i> , <u>pīla dāhān</u> ; — bracele ^t , <u>sharr kalānch</u> .

J

jackal	<i>n.</i> , <u>trōlagh</u> (tolag, S. B.)
jail	<i>n.</i> , <u>ispta hāl</u> , <u>qaiz-hand</u> .
jar	<i>n.</i> , <u>ghara</u> , <u>metei</u> .
Jat	<i>n.</i> , <u>jagh dāl</u> .
Jatki	<i>n.</i> , <u>jagh dāli</u> ; <i>i.e.</i> , Western Panjabi.
javelin	<i>n.</i> , <u>nezagh</u> .
jawbone	<i>n.</i> , <u>harb</u> , <u>shāgur</u> , <u>jarī</u> .
jaws	<i>n.</i> , <u>zanākh</u> , <u>charabān</u> , <u>khallaraghān</u> .
jealousy	<i>n.</i> , <u>ghairat</u> , <u>rishk</u> .
jeer	<i>v. t.</i> , — at, <u>chāwa kh</u> .
jelly fish	<i>n.</i> , <u>hinbāri</u> ; <u>stinging</u> —, <u>daryāi sochāko</u> .
jesamine	<i>n.</i> , <u>yasmīn</u> .
jest	<i>n.</i> , <u>chawā</u> , <u>chaga</u> , <u>chahwa</u> ; <u>matter of</u> —, <u>hālwar</u> .
jester	<i>n.</i> , <u>chawāgar</u> , <u>maskharah</u> , <u>chatr khanokh</u> .
jewel	<i>n.</i> , <u>gha</u> ; <i>p.l.</i> <u>gahān</u> ; <u>has</u> , <u>sahth</u> , <u>sath</u> , <u>sahadh</u> ; <i>p.l.</i> , <u>sahthgal</u> ; — <u>led tip</u> , <u>jauhar</u> , <u>mānako</u> ; <u>armlet</u> , <u>dasti</u> ; <u>anklet</u> , <u>pādhi</u> ; <u>bracelet</u> , <u>dhau</u> , <u>thal</u> , <u>mānguli</u> , <u>brithagh</u> ; <u>charm</u> , <u>tāwit</u> ; <u>earring</u> , <u>bonda</u> ; <u>small earring</u> , <u>dur</u> ; <u>upper earring</u> , <u>chulumb</u> ; <u>necklace</u> , <u>has</u> , <u>hār</u> , <u>bīlgri</u> ; <u>nose-ring</u> , <u>phuloh</u> , <u>bhūl</u> ; — <u>led</u> , <i>a.</i> , <u>jaunwhariya</u> , <u>jaundār</u> .
join	<i>v. t.</i> , <u>awār kh</u> , <u>dak</u> , <u>ralagh</u> , <u>yak kh</u> .; <u>gandagh</u> <u>ganditha</u> , <u>gandtha</u> ; <u>gapenagh</u> , <u>gapentha</u> ; <i>v. i.</i> , <u>awar biagh</u> ; — <u>battle</u> , <u>gwarakhagh</u> .
joint	<i>n.</i> , <u>bogh</u> , <u>in wood</u> ; <u>in stem</u> , <u>sand</u> , <u>muchh</u> , <u>sand-band</u> , <u>daragh</u> ; <u>to be out of</u> —, <i>v. i.</i> , <u>muragh</u> <u>muritha</u> , <u>sand darkhaphtha</u> .
joke	<i>n.</i> , <u>chhatar</u> .
journey	<i>n.</i> , <u>musafri</u> , <u>muhīm</u> , <u>munzil</u> , <u>pand</u> , <u>safar</u> .
jowar	<i>n.</i> , (<i>Sorghum vulgaris</i>) <u>zurth</u> , (<u>zurrat</u> , <u>sūrū</u> , S. B.), <u>gadobar</u> .
jowl	<i>n.</i> , <u>grih</u> .
joy	<i>n.</i> , <u>whashegh</u> , <u>shādhī</u> , <u>shādeha</u> , <u>huslī</u> , <u>sīr</u> , <u>gal</u> , <u>dāb</u> .

jubjube tree	n., kunar, <i>zizyphus jujuba</i> ; grafted, ber bāghī kunar; <i>zizyphus nummulariā</i> , malla, kokan ber; <i>zizyphus vulgaris</i> , tholagh, kunar.
judge	n., qāzī; v. t., aiv kh., insāf kh., shara, nirwār kh.
judgment	n., hukm, insāfi, qazā, shara, nirwār; the last —, n., qiyāmat.
jug	n., kadah.
juggler	n., bāzigar.
juice	n., ras.
jump	n., drik, drikh; v. i., drikagh, drikhtha; caus. n., drikenagh, drikentha; siragh, siritha; (daur kanaga, S. B.); — from a height, dīkh waragh, drik deagh; biṛ kh., bhiragh, bhiraragh, as tiger.
jungle	n., ladh, bar, adānav.
juniper tree	n., apūrs, <i>juniperus excelsa</i> , appurz, ghuski.
just	a., munsif, ādil, sāda.
just as	prep. adv., huesh, chon, chon, hawān.
justice	n., insāf, shariyat, āldo-shara, for ādilo-shara; decision in, nirwāra; to do, hair kh., adalat kh., shara, insāf kh.
justify	v. t., sādiq gannagh, rāstbāz gannagh.

K.

kāfilah (caravan)	n., fāth, galla, sāth.
k a m a r b a n d (girdle)	n., sarenband; āhanjagh, W. B.
kaurī=cowry	n., kushk, gur, katchī.
keel (of boat)	n., palk.
keep	v. t., dāragh, dāshtha, (daraga, S. B.); sāmbagh, sāmbita; sambālagh, sambāltha.
kernel	n., outside, gadikh, gaddagh (in and out); inside, badu.
kettledrum	n., dammāma; large —, nighārah.
key	n., kunji, kilit, kuluf.
khānsaman	n., khānsāmāh, borchi.
khasil	n., (green wheat) hith, kuhith, gānāl.
kick	v. t., ladhagh, laghadh, lagath, lath, (lagata janaga, S. B.).

kid	<i>n.</i> , shinikh, (pohar = (<i>m.</i>), unweaned, small, sarsevi); ges = (<i>f.</i>), unweaned and small; weaned — (<i>m.</i>), pohar; weaned — (<i>f.</i>), gish between the two, <i>m.</i> and <i>f.</i> , ges; unweaned, <i>m.</i> and <i>f.</i> , shanikh; flock of — s, zahgal zahghal; — skin for water, khali.
kidney	<i>n.</i> , guttigh, guttagh, ghatur, ghatgha.
kill	<i>v. t.</i> , khushagh, khushtha, sali khashainagh; khotagh, phātagh kh., (khosh, poet.); of animals, gudagh, guditha; to have killed, to cause to be killed, khushainagh; to be killed, bāgh-bāitha.
kiln	<i>n.</i> , bhatti.
kind	<i>adj.</i> , mihrvan.
kindly	<i>adv.</i> , khairāne; to shew kindness, torawe warbiagh.
kind	<i>n.</i> , (sort), rang, zāt, daul, rakm, hartaren.
kindle	<i>v. t.</i> , rokhanagh, rokhutha; to be — d, robiagh.
kindness	<i>n.</i> , mihrvani, waradh, parwash, reā-bandi, lutf.
kindred	<i>n.</i> , syād; by marriage, sangband.
king	<i>n.</i> , sultān, bādshāh, shāh; — dom, rāj, sardari, sultāni, bādshāhi, kāj, tuman.
king-crow	<i>n.</i> , shwankoh.
kinsman	<i>n.</i> , syād.
kiss	<i>n.</i> , chukagh, chukhtha;
kite	<i>n.</i> , (toy) gudi, (bird) hil;
knead	<i>v. t.</i> , mallagh, mallitha, tarkh; — ing trough, <i>n.</i> , sāhnakh, sarakh, sarkah, sarik, sanak, of earth; (of wood, wahan).
knee	<i>n.</i> , khond; — pan, pan, pādāna (shitanch, kund-zān, S. B.), dhakani.
kneel	<i>v. i.</i> , khond borenagh; <i>caus. v.</i> , bhorainagh, khond bozhagh, zonda biagh.
knife	<i>n.</i> , kārch, khārch, kārcha; edge of —, rah; pen—chākū; (for cutting grass, harrāt, dās).
knit together	<i>v. i.</i> , yakjān biagh; <i>v. t.</i> , yakjān kh.
knob	<i>n.</i> , on hilt of sword, door, puli.
knock	<i>v. t.</i> , at door, dbak janagh, dastagh janagh; <i>c. v.</i> , kharkainagh; <i>n.</i> , karakagh; — heads together, a wedding custom, takkar deagh; — wood together, dochurā kh., dākah kh.

knot	<i>n.</i> , for money in corner of clothes, garanch, garanchh, haṛṛ.
know	<i>v. t.</i> , zānagh zānthā, pachāragh, pachārthā, surphad, sahi, shai biagh; — fully, sakigha zānagh; — ingly, <i>adv.</i> , zānthā, zānaghiya.
known	<i>a.</i> , sahrā, sahigh, sahib, phaji, kal, wasta, mālim, malum; <i>v. p.</i> , kal biagh, sama giragh; kalin, he knows; kalinsh, they know; being —, <i>part.</i> and <i>adj.</i> , subun, sahokhān.
knuckle-bone	<i>n.</i> , for gambling and play, bhedī; joint of —, bog, sand.
kos	<i>n.</i> , 1½ miles, koh.

L.

labour	<i>n.</i> , mihnat, izmat, phoriya; — er, phoriyāt, karehwār; on monthly wages = mahīndār.
lace	<i>n.</i> , duradh, shishin kār, bandīkh kār.
lacerate	<i>v. t.</i> , dinagh, zadhagh.
lack	<i>n.</i> , hājat; <i>v. i.</i> , pakarbiagh; — ing, <i>a.</i> , hājat-mand, pakar, darkār.
lad	<i>n.</i> , chorav.
ladder	<i>n.</i> , padiānk, S. B.; of brick, pauriya; of wood, pursāng, chaṛandī.
lade	<i>v. t.</i> , ladagh, ladiṭhā; — ing and unlading, laḍ bozh.
ladle	<i>n.</i> , karchī.
lady	<i>n.</i> , amul bānukh, (godī, <i>vulg.</i>), mastūr, hāthīn; lady of the house, loḡh bānukh, niyāri.
lair	<i>n.</i> , in rock, hod; in jungle, jub.
lake	<i>n.</i> , dand (dor, if it goes dry); āfdār, āfghar, istada, bahn, ḍand, mand; small —, jhīl; (kumb, S.B.)
lamb	<i>n.</i> , (<i>m</i>) and (<i>f</i> .) unweaned, gwarakh; phulāt, weaned and maiden ewe; fit for eating, guṭūr, ghaṭūr, ghaṭor; — flock of, gwarphar, (lāwara, green mob of lambs).
lame	<i>a.</i> , lang, jadoen (a lame man = lange mard), langen; <i>v. i.</i> , to be lame, lame oneself, talalkagh talathā, thāpuragh, thāpurthā.
lament	<i>v. i.</i> , sinagh janagh (to beat breast), amsodh, waragh, lāmagh; — ation, <i>n.</i> , sighā.

lammergeier	<i>n.</i> , karghaz.
lamp	<i>n.</i> , dīo, diwa, diwo, shamāl, jāgbāl, chīrāgh; <i>v. t.</i> , to light a —, diwa rokhanagh; to put out a —, diwa khashagh; "the — has gone out, diwa tustha;" — stand, <i>n.</i> , chiragh dān, shānwāl.
land	<i>n.</i> , dighār, deh, rej, ulkah, zamīn, dehān; — below hills, naghz, nighwar; barren, sandy, sikh, giyāf, giyāv; good — in hills, marav; spreading wide —, giyāfena; own —, bunnind; ownership of —, midhāf; <i>v.</i> , to travel by —, hushkī roaga, S. B.; <i>n.</i> , given in exchange for a woman, barni; — lord, <i>n.</i> , dighār wāzhā; — mark, <i>n.</i> , chedagh.
lane	<i>n.</i> , galo, vīhī.
language	<i>n.</i> , zabān, khiswa, lisān, habar, lavz, of Jats Multāni, Sindhi, Jaghdalī.
lantern	<i>n.</i> , charāk.
lap	<i>n.</i> , kut, jholi; <i>v. t.</i> , as a dog, lavashagh, lavashtha, lakagh, lakitha.
large	<i>a.</i> , mazain, (<i>comp.</i> , masthar).
lark	<i>n.</i> , chagu, phidi, kofalānk.
larynx	<i>n.</i> , gand, kākro.
lasciviousness	<i>n.</i> , badmastī, siyāhī.
lash	<i>n.</i> , tazhānah; <i>v. t.</i> , tazhanagh janagh.
last	<i>adj.</i> , akhīr, of year; phari, pharaghi sāl, gwasthaghēn sāl, gwastag; year before —, phairai-raghe sāl; — night, doshi, pairi; night before —, pharandoshi; at —, <i>adv.</i> , orak, āhīrā, randa; — ing, uzhmār.
late	<i>a.</i> , awel, aver, der, nā-waqt; "the late, marbūm."
latter	<i>a.</i> , gudī, phadhī, pahnadh.
lattice	<i>n.</i> , jamwari, tāri.
laugh	<i>v. i.</i> , khandagh, khanditha, khandtha, (handaga, kandaga, S. B.); <i>n.</i> , — ing, matter, chagā hālwar; <i>v. t.</i> , — to scorn, shaghān janagh; — ter, <i>n.</i> , chawa, khirgal; — ing-stock, khandalī.
launch	<i>v. t.</i> , telankā deagh.
laver	<i>n.</i> , dor.

law	<i>n.</i> , casejat —, shar'shara; of Moses —, taurāt; — less, bewāk, be-sharā, betorāh; — fuh rawā, jāiz; — yer, <i>n.</i> , sharābur.
lay	<i>v. t.</i> , — down, nishtenagh, erkhanagh, erkhutha (irkanaga, S.B.); <i>v. i.</i> , erkhafagh erkhaptha; to spread, <i>v. t.</i> , aḍagh, aḍitha; — hold of, gīragh, giptha; — hands on, dast lainagh; — on, kans deagh; — snares, aḍagh, aḍitha; — eggs, haik khashagh; — a dāk of post horses, dāk bandagh; — down to sleep, wafenagh, wafentha, wafsainagh waf-saintha, akenagh, akentha; <i>v. i.</i> , laid, manāgh, manakhtha, irkhanagh irkhutha.
layers	<i>n.</i> , in rocks, taltalen, band banden.
lazy	<i>a.</i> , mattha, baghā, hino, gīdī, besek, punu, lurar, laghor, nang, ālisiyen mar, bekāren.
lead	<i>n.</i> , (metal), sarab, sikka, sihā, (surup, S. B.), sis; — of a vessel, sikkāsik; <i>v. t.</i> , aragh artha; — an army, lashkar ziragh; — astray, radh kh.; — away, baragh, baritha, burtha; — er, <i>n.</i> , mūl, sohav, shondeokh; — er in religion, wali.
leaf	<i>n.</i> , thākh, thagh, patṛ pan, (tāk, S. B.); of grain, phali.
league	<i>n.</i> , karoh.
leak	<i>v. i.</i> , jharagh, jharitha.
lean	<i>v. i.</i> , aḍh deagh; — on, phushti gīragh; <i>adj.</i> , (thin), bāragh, lāghar, lāgar, thanak.
leap	<i>v. i.</i> , kodagh koditha, of cattle; gumbagh, gumbitha; kudagh, drik, deagh, waragh, of men; to rise up slowly, siragh, siritha; — ing, <i>adj.</i> , mähmezān, gumbazena.
learn	<i>v. i.</i> , ziragh, baragh, sikhagh, sikhtha; — ed man, <i>n.</i> , maulbi, shon deokh; — by heart, zir katar giraragh.
least	<i>adj.</i> , kastar, kisain (with ablative.)
leather	<i>n.</i> , post, phost; bag for flour, aphān; for fat or oil, kuppi; — churn, hīnz; — strap, vadri, durād; — case for gun, nāldān loḡh; for water, mashk; for ghi, zik; for sword, zahm, durād; for tools, kisagh.

leave	<i>v. i.</i> , ilagh ishtha; <i>fut.</i> , bili khili; <i>imp.</i> , bil; kizagh kishtha, kozagh koshta, (dar kapaga, sarak giraga, S. B.); <i>s.</i> , (permission, izn, raza, mokal); to ask for —, to send away, mokalenagh, mokalainagh, mokalenthā; <i>v. p.</i> , to be left, sararagh, sarartha, sarāgh sarākhta.
leaven	<i>n.</i> , khamīri, (busari, flour above and below, middle sugar).
leavings	<i>n.</i> , horjor, sarakhtagant, sarāmad.
ledge	<i>n.</i> , adh, bāri, jahla.
leech	<i>n.</i> , zarāgh, zarākh.
leek	<i>n.</i> , thūm.
lee-side	<i>n.</i> , ergwath, "ergwatha, down wind."
lees	<i>n.</i> , of wine, thalo, legħār.
left	<i>adj.</i> , chap; — hand, chappe, chap, chapi dast.
leg	<i>n.</i> , phādħ, phāz, pād, ling; calf of —, phini.
legalize	<i>v. t.</i> , jāiz kh.
legend	<i>n.</i> , hadīs, kissav.
legging	<i>n.</i> , mozhagh.
leisure	<i>n.</i> , phār, wārki, wāndā, sanaiṭhi (fursat, S. B.), (mahāl, full of work).
lemon	<i>n.</i> , limū, nīmon.
lend	<i>v. t.</i> , (of money, wām deagh, qarz deagh, (anāmat khanagha, S. B.)
length	<i>n.</i> , minzil = stage; qadam = step; hirish, harish = cubit; gith = span, with thumb and 1st finger; with thumb and fourth finger, girārth; tir janagha, tir daur = bowshot; topak janagha, a gun-shot; — <i>a. n.</i> , draz-bādh, drāzhi, tūl.
lentil	<i>n.</i> , mohri, mauhri, badath.
leopard	<i>n.</i> , dīhav.
leper	<i>n.</i> , garrwālen, garrawālaien, garrain, korbaïen.
leprosy	<i>n.</i> , korhen, sohr bād, gar, warokh dānagh.
less	<i>a.</i> , kam, munio, munno
lest	<i>adv.</i> , choma vi ki, hacho ma vi.

let	<i>v. t.</i> , — go, pallagh, pallitha, ilagh deagh, ishttho dathā; <i>imp.</i> , bil, bildai, jhala deagh, zhala deagh; let off a gun, bushkagh, bukhtha; let down nets, halāsa kh.; let fly, bāl deagh, parāmvāi; let loose, yala deagh, buskagh bukhtha; let go a horse in sale, zirokha zurtha; let down, narmia, erkhanagh; let a house or land, pha bahra deagh; pha bhā deagh.
letter	<i>n.</i> , harf, patr, kāghadh.
level	<i>a.</i> , barāwar, amtang, kāvali, hamwar prāh; of a measure of wheat, munno; <i>v. t.</i> , munno kh., — country, dighār; between hills, thokh.
lever	<i>n.</i> , of well, gaḍi, paṭ.
lewdness	<i>n.</i> , shirriye, masti, syāhi dili.
ley tree	<i>n.</i> , <i>Tamarix gallica</i> , ghazlei, ghaz, khandghaz. <i>Tamarix dioca</i> , pi lchi, lāi, kasain ghaz, ghazri. <i>Tamarix articulata</i> , ghaz, githgaz.
liar	<i>n.</i> , drogh bandokh, kuṛa; kalam khor, (darogh-band, S. B.)
liberate	<i>v. t.</i> , buskagh, bukhtha; ilainagh, ilaintha.
liberty	<i>n.</i> , mahall-ishtho, āzādī.
lice	<i>a.</i> , rashk, rishk, bot.
lick	<i>v. t.</i> , chaṭagh, chaṭtha; chīṭagh, chititha; — up, (of dog) lakagh lakitha.
lid	<i>n.</i> , dafsar, (dapī, S. B.) sarposh.
lie	<i>n.</i> , darogh, gap; (darogh bandaga, S. B.); — down, <i>v. i.</i> , kans kashagh, drazh biagh; — down in mud, pāsagh, pāsitha; gabagh, gabitha; — down, khafagh, khaptha (in composition = to begin); — in wait, <i>v. t.</i> , thar biagh, gā nindagh, likitha nindagh.
life	<i>n.</i> , zind, sā, jān, haiyāti, zindagi, ūmra, (Hai, for God); “my life for you,” (a blessing) (sometimes ironically used as curse and known by the tone of the voice), “Sadqa sadqa,” in all one’s life, umarā, umr.
lift	<i>v. t.</i> , ziragh zurtha; kharo kh. (chīs kanaga, S. B.); tolāgh tolitha; — up voice, tawār janagh; to give a — on a horse, sahi deagh;

light	<i>n.</i> , rosh, nūr, roshni, roshnāi; (rok, S. B.); <i>v. t.</i> , majkhān kh., (rok kanaga, S. B.); balagh baltha; shamāl kh., rokhānagh, rokhutha; rokhat, <i>aurist</i> ; <i>adj.</i> , of weight, khafi, khafif, sawak, suk, subuk; —of horse's paces, sawākgām; lights (lungs), phiphar.
lightning	<i>n.</i> , girokh, napt, bishua, (giruk, S. B.); <i>v. t.</i> , lighten, roshainagh, brikhainagh, maikhān kh.; "girokh chimkaghen, it is lightning."
like	<i>adj.</i> , wajā, wājh, daula, paima, lāshik, gegh, shai, gushai; —manner, hacho, cho, chowen, misāl; — wise, <i>adv.</i> , hawirge; <i>v. t.</i> , to love, manā, rūrā, dost biagha; to prefer, shuāz kh.; —ness, <i>n.</i> , drosham, sijjil, dil daul, shakhal.
liken	<i>v. t.</i> , bujhārat bandagh.
limb	<i>n.</i> , bāzu, līng (of a tree, lamb).
lime-stone	<i>n.</i> , chun.
lime	<i>n.</i> , (<i>fruit</i>), nimbu.
limit	<i>n.</i> , hadd, sim, sarhadd.
line	<i>n.</i> , tīk, līkh, of mark; sadh, of rope; (fish—, sihe); —in a row, katār, saf; of water in bed of torrent, lefshānk; to draw a —, <i>v. t.</i> , līkh kashagh; of regiment, sraf.
linen	<i>n.</i> , kafan, alsī, alsigudh, asu laṭa.
link	<i>n.</i> , of chain, karrā, karro.
lintel	<i>n.</i> , karidār.
lion	<i>n.</i> , aslān, sher-i-babar, kehar, sher, mazār, rastar, lādī; —locks, gadtai, jod.
lip	<i>n.</i> , upper, rakh; —lower, jor; popul, chuz, bhut, bhunt, (lunt, S. B.)
liquor	<i>n.</i> , sharāb.
lisp	<i>a.</i> , lalla; <i>v. i.</i> , lalla kh.
list	<i>n.</i> , frist, āmāt fairist.
listen	<i>v. i.</i> , gosh deagh, ashkhanagh, ashkhutha, nigoshagh nigoshtha, gosh daragha; —ers, <i>n.</i> , nigoshān.

little	<i>a.</i> , gwand, kisain, kasān; nachīken, nazanen, girgir, hīrth, nīmchaen, chakaṛaro, aruen; very —, kisānak; khamro; a — <u>chukha</u> , tukar, kamk, patakh, chungē; a — bit, shenken; a — while, druk; — way off, dīradai; a — space, dāndame.
live	<i>v. i.</i> , <u>zindagh</u> , zist, zistha, jiagh, nīndagh.
livelihood	<i>n.</i> , guzrān, rozi, rizik.
liver	<i>n.</i> , jaghar.
living	<i>p. a.</i> , <u>zindagh</u> ; <i>n.</i> , — daily food, toshagh, rizik, guzrān; — creature, <i>n.</i> , sābdār.
lizard	<i>n.</i> , bāghīr, bāghār, gosān, go-samp, vāgū, kitta; small —, roghan resh; mountain —, kohen kirīrī.
load	<i>n.</i> , barki, bār, bar, sarbār; <i>v. t.</i> , bār bandagh; lāragh lāritha; ladagh, laditha; to unload, bār erkhanagh.
loaf	<i>s.</i> , uaghan, kāk, kūpar.
loan	<i>s.</i> , wām, baladh.
lobster	<i>s.</i> , lor, kikalā.
lock	<i>n.</i> , of door, kulaf, kubl; of hair long, galālakh; of short hair, brikh; tangled —s, bambaven chotava; of women, māfir, malgor; on forehead, chundo, jādān; <i>v. t.</i> , to let fall —s, zhing kh.
locust	<i>n.</i> , madhakh, madagh (madag, S. B.); crawling and leaping —, pūng.
lodge	<i>v. i.</i> , tambū giragh, nīndagh, shapa nīndagh, shaf bhorenagh; proshagh proshta, jālagh jālitha.
lofty	<i>a.</i> , burz, burza, burzagh; (comp.), burzathir, sari.
log	<i>n.</i> , bund, mund.
loins	<i>n.</i> , saren, thren, bedagh; of animals, vangā; mudav.
lonely	<i>adv.</i> , zahīr, ēvakh.

long	<i>a.</i> , drāzh, drāj ; of stages, dīr, dīrphand ; of time, dere dain, bāzadah ; of suffering, drāzh dardvand ; of hair, drāzhen phut ; of stones, drāzhen khoh ; <i>v. t.</i> , to — for, loṭagh, loṭitha ; little — er, <i>adv.</i> , khadhī ; no longer, nahkhadhī.
look	<i>v. t.</i> , —at, wājhainagh, gindagh ditha ; (chāragha, S. B., haiyal khanaga) ; —after, nikah, nigāb, khanagh, hūndī kh. ; —out, dargezhagh, dargikhta, shiwar biagh ; —round or up, wājhainagh, wājhaintha ; keep a — out, charnagh, charna kh. (" your look out, thai mīlāha) ;" —over a book, letainagh.
looking glass	<i>n.</i> , ādhen, āhri, āden, āyina.
loom	<i>n.</i> , rachh, dukān ; nāl, shuttle of —.
loop	<i>n.</i> , nahan, kalam.
loose	<i>v. t.</i> , yala deagh, ilagh deagh (to loose a seal, chura deagh) ; bozhagh, bokhta ; of a yoke, doṛanḥ bozhagh ; <i>v. i.</i> , to get —, buskagh, bukhta ; ukaragh, ukartha ; <i>adj.</i> , azād, sust, kushādh.
loot	<i>n.</i> , hūl ; <i>v. t.</i> , hūl kh. ; phullagh, phullitha.
lord	<i>n.</i> , wāzha, amīr, mālīk, sālo, sultān, hudhābund ; my —, janāb āli, maushar ; — of the wind, khāmudha.
lose	<i>v. t.</i> , rodhagh ; in war or play, gār kh. (<i>v. i.</i> , gār biagh) ; <i>c. v.</i> , barainagh ; to —men in battle, khushainagh ; " panch mar wathi khushain-thaish, they lost five of their own men " ; <i>v. i.</i> , —one's way, radh biagh, dag bhillagh, bhillitha ; gār biagh ; halak, nest biagh ; rullagh, rullitha.
lot	<i>v. t.</i> , to cast —, hīr deagh, padhom deagh, (with goat's dung mark, tīr janagh, tīr dagagh, dara kh., to draw) ; with wood, last of three pieces, pāsāgh ; with stones, zawār giragh ; the fall of —, thir kh. ; to have in hand, thir mushtagh biagh ; <i>n.</i> , thir.

loud	<i>a.</i> , (of voice), <i>zorgrihā</i> ; of noise, <i>rophagh</i> ; of speakers, <i>batāki</i> ; <i>v. t.</i> , to make — sound, <i>kharo kh.</i> ; —ly, <i>adv.</i> , <i>kharohighā</i> ; <i>a.</i> , of drum, <i>bārgunen</i> .
louse	<i>s.</i> , <i>boṭ</i> , <i>but</i> .
love	<i>n.</i> , pure —, <i>ishk</i> ; impure —, <i>shaihi</i> , <i>ashak</i> ; <i>dostiya</i> , <i>ambrāhi</i> , <i>ikh̄lāsān</i> , <i>dozwaha</i> , <i>shikk</i> , <i>sikli</i> ; to be in —, <i>v. i.</i> , <i>dozwaha biagh</i> , <i>dozdār biagh</i> , <i>shāhi biagh</i> ; to love, <i>v. t.</i> , <i>dosti kh.</i>
lover	<i>n.</i> , (<i>m.</i>) <i>āshiq</i> , <i>kaoli</i> , <i>shāihi</i> ; (<i>f.</i>) <i>ambal</i> , <i>jāni</i> .
low	<i>adj.</i> <i>jahl</i> , <i>bunna</i> , <i>shera</i> ; of breeding and character, <i>be-bunen</i> , <i>kamian</i> ; — spirited, <i>tah-dil</i> ; —, of barren hills, <i>dān</i> ; <i>sherā</i> ; <i>v. i.</i> , as cattle, <i>bāsagh</i> , <i>bāstha</i> ; <i>bhānsagh</i> , <i>bhānsitha</i> ; of buffalo, <i>dhikkagh</i> , <i>dhikitha</i> .
lower	<i>adj.</i> <i>painā</i> , <i>jhal</i> , <i>jāhl</i> , <i>hosh</i> , <i>sherī</i> ; — arm to wrist, <i>nali</i> ; —ing cloud, <i>raghām</i> ; —ing and raising, <i>uchāl</i> , <i>nabhār</i> ; <i>v. t.</i> , to — down, <i>larke-nagh</i> , <i>larkenthā</i> ; — away, <i>arriya</i> , <i>bil de</i> .
lowly	<i>adv.</i> , <i>gharib</i> , <i>halīm</i> .
loyal	<i>a.</i> , <i>hilāl</i> , <i>wafādār</i> .
lucern	<i>n.</i> , <i>uspust</i> , <i>ispust</i> .
luck	<i>n.</i> , good —, <i>niyat</i> , <i>bāj</i> , <i>bakht</i> , <i>tāleho</i> .
lucre	<i>n.</i> , <i>jufo</i> ; man of —, <i>gorir</i> , <i>jufa khor</i> .
luggage	<i>n.</i> , <i>madi bunnagh</i> .
lump	<i>n.</i> , of clay, <i>dezh</i> ; of fruit, <i>ghapal</i> , <i>fasal</i> .
lungs	<i>n.</i> , <i>phiphar</i> .
lust	<i>n.</i> , <i>shahwat</i> , <i>mastī</i> .
lustful	<i>a.</i> , <i>mast</i> , <i>ashak</i> , <i>khoren mard</i> .
lying	<i>p. a.</i> , <i>droghvand</i> , <i>drogho</i> .
lynx	<i>n.</i> , <i>bashkoshagh</i> .
lyre	<i>n.</i> , <i>zemar</i> , <i>ālān</i> .

M.

mace	<i>n.</i> , <i>gurz</i> ; (spice), <i>n.</i> , <i>jāwatri</i> .
mad	<i>a.</i> , <i>tirtha</i> , <i>ganokh</i> , <i>pashāng</i> , <i>chirragh chitha</i> , (<i>bīakl</i> , <i>S. B.</i>); coming —, <i>chirri</i> ; wholly —, <i>chirrittha</i> ; — dog, <i>s.</i> , <i>harri</i> , <i>chirritthaghen bing</i> ; to be —, <i>v. i.</i> , <i>dewanagh biagh</i> .

madder	<i>n.</i> , the plant, <u>rodhen</u> .
made	<i>v. t.</i> , to be —, <u>juṛagh</u> , <u>juṛitha</u> . (<i>See</i> make).
maggot	<i>n.</i> , kirm.
magic	<i>n.</i> , sihr.
magical	<i>a.</i> , <u>kīmāngar</u> .
magician	<i>n.</i> , sihr <u>khanokh</u> , sihrgar.
magistrate	<i>n.</i> , hākim.
magnet	<i>n.</i> , chawak wati, chamak.
magnificent	<i>a.</i> , malighī, shāndār.
magpie	<i>n.</i> , kīrkatok.
maid	<i>n.</i> , warna, <u>ikhwa</u> , <u>nishtaghenzāle</u> ; — servant, dāi, jane, ambrab, molid; — en, rūng, kany.
maimed	<i>p. a.</i> , tund, lunda, lang.
maina	<i>n.</i> , (bird) lālī.
maintenance	<i>n.</i> , guzrān.
maize	<i>n.</i> , kadobar, gadobar, jūdāk; smaller —, zurat, zurth; crop of — khashor, khishār.
majesty	<i>n.</i> , māj (majd of God).
make	<i>v. t.</i> , to —, <u>thaānagh</u> , <u>thahinagh</u> , <u>thahintha</u> ; <u>jōre-nagh</u> , <u>jōrentha</u> ; <u>jōragh</u> , <u>jōrtha</u> ; <u>thainagh</u> , <u>thaintha</u> ; <u>adagh</u> , <u>aditha</u> ; <u>jorainagh</u> , <u>joraintha</u> ; <u>razainagh</u> , <u>razaintha</u> ; — away with, gār kh.; “—haste, rumbazir;” — shift, <i>n.</i> , <u>guzār</u> ; — over, <i>n.</i> , hāwā; <i>v. t.</i> , hāwā <u>deagh</u> .
male	<i>a.</i> , nar, of beast of chase, washki; slave, thih.
malice	<i>n.</i> , hasad, <u>khenagh</u> .
mallet	<i>n.</i> , <u>mekh</u> , mār, gurz.
man	<i>n.</i> , <u>jodh</u> = vir; <u>banda</u> , <u>bandagh</u> , bangul; sar, mar, mardom, mazdun; old —, phīr; a great —, <u>medha</u> ; — eating, mar lawash, marwār; — slayer, <i>n.</i> , <u>markhushokh</u> ; — and woman, <u>jodh kadh</u> de, mardom <u>kadh</u> .
manager	<i>n.</i> , bojh, whāzha; management, <i>n.</i> , band bozh.
mane	<i>n.</i> , buskh, bukchi, bushk.
manifest	<i>a.</i> , sahrā; — ly, <i>adv.</i> , zāhiriya.
mange	<i>n.</i> , <u>kaigho</u> , garr.
manger	<i>n.</i> , <u>akhor</u> , ādar, āhur, hāhur.
mango	<i>n.</i> , amb.
mangrove	<i>n.</i> , timar.

mankind	<i>n.</i> , insān.
manliness	<i>n.</i> , sakmardi.
manly	<i>a.</i> , marden.
manna	<i>n.</i> , mann, of the tamarisk, shakhal.
manner	<i>adv.</i> , in this —, erga, eranga ; in that —, hawerga, haweranga ; in the —of, ādat, sistān.
manners	<i>n.</i> , adāb, adab ; good —, shabār.
mansion	<i>n.</i> , māri.
mantle	<i>n.</i> , chunni.
manufactures	<i>n.</i> , (kaldār, of European —), sāzagħ, basāth.
manure	<i>n.</i> , gand, bhān (bhīnd, N.B., bhānd, S. B.), pāh.
many	<i>a.</i> , bāz, bishār, bel, las, uchal, walhār, hāncho, keh ; of—sorts, bāzen, lahre, wājhā ; of—colours, bāzen rangā, zad, khambar jharī ; — more, geshtar chandi ; —coloured, zād, walhār.
marauding	<i>a.</i> , janagħen.
marble	<i>n.</i> , marmar khoh.
march	<i>v. t.</i> , laḍagħ, laḍatha, laḍitha ; darainagħ, daraintha ; ready to—, ladi manchitha ; <i>n.</i> , mizil ; —ing, <i>n.</i> , laḍ bozh.
marching	<i>p. a.</i> , ladānā, drap khanagħ.
mare	<i>n.</i> , kharzi, khumeth, poet., malzong, rāthal, mādħīn, madyān, markave, shihān, malle ; young —s, bihān, behānan ; chestnut, —s, bor.
mark	<i>n.</i> , nashk, naqsh, sān, ṭik, nishān ; of vaccination, ṭak, ṭuk.
market	<i>n.</i> , bazār, chundā, kichaha.
markhor	<i>n.</i> , (<i>m.</i>) phāshan ; (<i>f.</i>) kohi.
marred	<i>a.</i> , whār.
marriage	<i>n.</i> , sir ; ceremony of—, niḳah ; procession on—, janj ; —able, sir wājh ; connected by —, sangband ; to be married, sir biagħ ; <i>v. t.</i> , to give in marriage, sir deagħ, sir kh. ; gift of —by bride's father, dāj ; —rejoicing, sir tawārā ; married woman, logħ bānnuk.

marrow	<i>n.</i> , vegetable, qaddu ; of bones, mazhg.
marsh	<i>n.</i> , gap.
martingale	<i>n.</i> , lavand.
martyr	<i>n.</i> , shahīd.
marvel	<i>n.</i> , haīrān.
mason	<i>n.</i> , memār, khohfarosh, dāhgarh, hōrok <u>h</u> ; —ry, water course, aḍ.
mast	<i>n.</i> , (of vessel) daur burzadār.
master	<i>n.</i> , wāzhā, wastād, loḡhwāzha, whāntkar ; vazhā, malak, bohtār, sāin.
mat	<i>n.</i> , of fan palm (small), chitur, (large), thag <u>h</u> ard, thag <u>h</u> aro, shishkān ; of grass, hasīr.
match	<i>n.</i> , of match-lock, phalitag <u>h</u> ; of box tīlī.
mate	<i>n.</i> , ambrab, sangati.
material	<i>n.</i> , for building, nazār.
maternal	<i>a.</i> , grandfather = nānā ; — uncle = māmā ; — grandmother = nānī ; — aunt = māsi.
matron	<i>n.</i> , neghzan.
matted	<i>part.</i> , of hair, mast <u>h</u> o, badith <u>o</u> shutha.
matter	<i>n.</i> , of wound, rem, rīm (=pus) ; of affairs, hāl ; of discourse, gālwar ; of consequence, parva.
matting	<i>n.</i> , of fan palm, thag <u>h</u> ard, chitur (<i>see</i> mat) ; basket of, sund.
mattock	<i>n.</i> , koḍar, kharez, kharphaz ; kuḍāl, koḍāl.
mattress	<i>n.</i> , bauf, mahval, zīlchav.
may	<i>aux. v.</i> , — it be, bā, bā <u>dh</u> ; — it be on you, bā <u>dh</u> e ; — be, khaizān, nawān.
me	<i>p.</i> , mā, manā, manān.
meadow	<i>n.</i> , maidān, jī <u>dh</u> .
meal	<i>n.</i> , of food, safarag <u>h</u> , farīs, (shām, evening—) ; (goel, sawārik, morning —) ; of wheat, ar <u>th</u> .
mean	<i>a.</i> , kamīna, lag <u>h</u> or ; <i>adv.</i> , by means of, mārīfata, mujīb ; by any means, hech dasta.
meaning	<i>n.</i> , matbal, matlab (mānī, S. B.) ; meantime, <i>adv.</i> , mauqa giadag <u>h</u> .

measure	<i>n.</i> , of wheat, <u>topav</u> , <u>ganji</u> , (<u>mech</u> , <u>kach</u> , of length; <u>paimaish</u> (f land); of corn, <u>harwār</u> =10 mauads; of oil, <u>kuppi</u> ; — at threshing floor, <u>samāngoi</u> .
	Measures :—
	(1) { 4 <u>topav</u> = 1 <u>pai</u> , <u>kāsa</u> . 4 <u>pais</u> = 1 <u>sanji</u> , <u>ganji</u> . 4 <u>ganji</u> = 1 <u>bora</u> (sack). 4 <u>bora</u> = 1 <u>pat</u> . 4 <u>pan</u> = 1 <u>paropi</u> . 4 <u>paropi</u> = 1 <u>topav</u> = 6 seers.
	(2) { 8 <u>topav</u> = $\frac{1}{2}$ <u>ganji</u> . 16 <u>topav</u> = 1 <u>ganji</u> . 16 <u>ganji</u> = 1 <u>pat</u> , <u>harwār</u> .
	a <u>kāsa</u> = $\frac{1}{80}$ of <u>harwār</u> (6 seers, 9 chits, Ind.); 1 <u>harwār</u> , nearly 40 maunds; —ing scales, <i>n.</i> , <u>pallah</u> , <u>tarādi</u> ; <i>v. t.</i> , <u>kailagh</u> , <u>kailitha</u> ; <u>kachagh</u> , <u>kachtha</u> , of land; <i>adv.</i> , beyond measure, <u>behadda</u> .
meat	<i>n.</i> , of food, <u>whard</u> ; of flesh, <u>gozhd</u> , <u>gojdh</u> ; of roast flesh —, <u>sijji</u> , <u>nir</u> .
medal	<i>n.</i> , <u>billā</u> ; war—, <u>jang billā</u> , <u>takmā</u> .
mediator	<i>n.</i> , <u>vakil</u> , <u>nyāmghi</u> .
medicine	<i>n.</i> , <u>darmān</u> , <u>dharm</u> , (<u>dāwā</u> , S. B.), <u>thāwad</u> ; — spoon or carved horse as drinking cup, <u>kharkhenagh</u> , <u>chamro</u> , <u>kadri</u> .
meditate	<i>v. i.</i> , <u>gantri kh.</u> , <u>gannagh</u> , <u>ganattri kh.</u> ; <u>ighrār kh.</u> , <u>fikr kh.</u>
meditation	<i>n.</i> , <u>ganattri</u> .
meek	<i>a.</i> , <u>halīm</u> , <u>nek niyat</u> , <u>asil</u> .
meet	<i>v. t.</i> , <u>gon khafagh</u> ; <u>gwaraghāgh</u> , <u>gwaraghākhta</u> , <u>trethagh</u> , <u>trethitha</u> , (<u>dochar kapaga</u> , S. B.); — with, <u>millagh</u> , <u>millitha</u> , <u>gali biagh</u> ; — together, <u>paji biagh</u> .
meeting	<i>n.</i> , <u>denva-mel</u> , <u>mail</u> , <u>mel</u> ; in pursuit, <u>gon khafagh</u> .
mehndi (henna)	<i>n.</i> , <u>hinnī</u> , <u>lawsonia alba</u> .
melon	<i>n.</i> , <u>musk</u> —, <u>tezhagh</u> ; water —, <u>kitagh</u> , <u>kutagh</u> , <u>chāhān</u> , <u>getra</u> ; <u>musk</u> —, <u>tejag</u> (S. B.).
melt	<i>v. i.</i> , <u>āf biagh</u> , <u>hal biagh</u> ; (<i>v. t.</i> , <u>phagrainagh</u> , <u>phagraintha</u> , <u>phagartha</u>); <u>thaw</u> , <u>hal biagh</u> .
member	<i>n.</i> , <u>arse</u> , <u>arzu</u> , <u>angawa</u> .
memorial	<i>n.</i> , <u>zikh</u> , <u>gīrāri</u> .
memory	<i>n.</i> , <u>gīr</u> , <u>gīrār</u> , <u>yāt</u> .

men	<i>n.</i> , mardomān, (— tigers, shernarān).
mend	<i>v. t.</i> , chetagh, thaenagh, jorenagh; guphagh, guptha.
mending	<i>n.</i> , dak.
menstruation	<i>n.</i> , godh, paighamburi.
mention	<i>v. t.</i> , namgiragh, zikr kh.; ganagh, ganitha.
merchant	<i>n.</i> , sāhūkār, saudāgar.
mercury	<i>n.</i> , pāra, pāro.
mercy	<i>n.</i> , asur, amūr, rahmat; merciful one, (God) Ra-hīm, Karīm.
merely	<i>adv.</i> , charo, char.
merry-making	<i>n.</i> , shāthi, shahdeha; merry-go-round, chikhlo, chalk-palk.
message	<i>n.</i> , paighām.
messenger	<i>n.</i> , kāsīd, kāshīd, rāh-balav, shāri, māram.
metal	<i>n.</i> , hardhāt = mixed, ruk = steel.
metamorphosis	<i>n.</i> , thih ranga, thih sakal, thih daule.
mew	<i>v. i.</i> , mikagh, mikiṭha; pikkagh, pikkitha.
mice	<i>n.</i> , moshak, mushk.
midday	<i>n.</i> , nirmosh.
middle	<i>n.</i> , tok, S. B., nyam; middle of three, niyāntākḥ; — finger, gaḍi; in the middle, medhāna, toka, nyāmagh, nyānwān; middling, niyāmagh; mid-night, nemshaf; midships, adho tokaie; midst, niyāmoān; midwife, dāi; to do the office of mid-wife, <i>v. t.</i> , zainagh, zaintha.
midneck	<i>n.</i> , myagumbun, nyamgum.
might	<i>n.</i> , zor, ladī, saz, kuzrat, guj; — <i>v. a.</i> , mastharen-ladī; mighty struggle, shiddat.
mild	<i>a.</i> , of a man, asīl; of weather, narm.
mile	<i>n.</i> , sai gwānk.
milk	<i>v. t.</i> , dashagh, dashtha; when little left, pilkagh, pilkiṭha; doshagh, doshiṭha; <i>n.</i> , shīr; hot—, khatan; a milker, shīr doshokḥ; —vessel, wood, tut, kāsal; sour —, trushen or trush-pin shīr; milky way, gurānd drikh, "ram's leap;" — giver without birth, cow, goat, whashir; a milk drinker, mishokḥ; a suckling woman, mishenokḥ.
mill	jathīr, jandar, janthīr, chark; — stone, pur; — peg, shafak, shifikk; — flour cloth, shekhin, shikhan; —ler at a home mill, bupān.

miliet	<i>n.</i> , arzan, bājri, <i>pencilaria spic</i> ; small —, anzul china.
mimic	<i>n.</i> , hung janokh, gushokh.
mind	<i>n.</i> , murad, akl, cheta; <i>v. t.</i> , mannagh, mannitha,
mine	<i>n.</i> , k̄ān.
mine	<i>per. pr.</i> , maigh, maighen.
mingle	<i>v. t.</i> , awār kh; —d, <i>p.</i> , ralliya.
minister	<i>n.</i> , khizmat khanokh, khizmat guzār; <i>v. t.</i> , khizmat kh.
minor (in age)	<i>n.</i> , nā-bāligh.
minstrel	<i>n.</i> , domb, lori, lodi, sughar, langav.
mint	<i>n.</i> , taqsāl, tangsāl; <i>n.</i> , herb, welane, pūdana.
miracle	<i>n.</i> , mujra, (kārāmāt, <i>pl.</i>)
mirage	<i>n.</i> , dombāni āf, domb khushtāgh.
mire	<i>n.</i> , gup, chikar; gapagh, gapitha, to sink in—.
mirror	<i>n.</i> , āden, adenagh, āyina, āri, abriyā, aharī, adhen, ahrenagh.
miscarry	<i>v. t.</i> , of animals, gezbagh gikhtā; of woman, chukh phirenagh.
mischief	<i>n.</i> , thagā, illati, luchāi; —vous, <i>a.</i> , ziyāngo, ziyān khanokh.
miser	<i>n.</i> , shūm, gazir, muzi, bakhil.
misfortune	<i>n.</i> , kambakhti, balā, halakat, wākia, musibat.
miss	<i>v. t.</i> , in shooting, etc., radh, ral biagh; —fire, lab chaṭagh; <i>n.</i> , radhi; —ing, <i>part.</i> , gār biagh, radh.
mist	<i>n.</i> , dithlo; after rain muzh, namb.
mistake	<i>n.</i> , ghalati, radhi radhiya; <i>a.</i> , ghalat, gīsar, radh; <i>v. t.</i> , rad kanaga, S. B.; <i>v. i.</i> , to be—en, bulagh, bulitha; <i>v. t.</i> , to make a—, gīsarbiagh.
mistress	<i>n.</i> , (ambal, of faithful love); of beauty, amul of service, bāni; of home, logh, bānukh.
mite	<i>n.</i> , of money, dig = $\frac{1}{16}$ anna, paī $\frac{1}{16}$ anna, panje hashtak.
mix	<i>v. t.</i> , awar kh, ralagh, raltha; relainagh, relenta; <i>v. i.</i> , awār biagh, lur khanagh, gaderen; —breed, karthagh, hastali.
moan	<i>n.</i> , of wind, hezhagh; of man, hangāragh, shūkār.

mob	<i>n.</i> , mard gal, bāzemard, bahir.
mock	<i>v. t.</i> , chawa janagh, zā deagh; kurkur kh. or janagh.
mockery	<i>n.</i> , shaghān, chatr, chawa; by putting hands to motion off, bujja, bundo.
modern	<i>a.</i> , nīna, nīnwakht.
modest	<i>a.</i> , piyafena, sharmsār; —y, <i>n.</i> , sohr.
moist	<i>a.</i> , thar, sham, tar; —ure, <i>n.</i> , namb, gonāf; of soil, rej; of dew, namb.
molasses	<i>n.</i> , gūr, whashī, mustī.
mole	<i>n.</i> , on body, tal, tallola, nishān.
moment	<i>n.</i> , damān, palk; — of time, jhaṭ; this—, ezan.
Monday	<i>n.</i> , somar.
money	<i>n.</i> , zar, paisav, dig, nagd, tarka; —changer, <i>n.</i> , sarraf; — bag, himān, himānī;— 1 paisa = 1 dig; 12 pai, 4 dig = 1 anna. 2 annas = 1 shāhi; 8 annas = 1 hawāsī or habāsī; 16 rupees = 1 arshafi.
mongoose	<i>n.</i> , niwar, nōl,
mongrel	<i>n.</i> , karthagh.
monkey	<i>n.</i> , bhohī, bhola, bholu, shādū.
month	<i>n.</i> , māh, mākān; new moon, nokh; eclipse of, mahaghuma; moon-struck, mahaghwāna; moon-shine, māikhānī; moonlight night, mākani shaf; The months— (1) Kahosh, September-October, suhel kharsha; (2) Assu, October-November, Asoj, kāosh; (3) Mangir, November-December. (4) Poh, December-January. } zāmistān, winter. (5) Mahma, January-February; chillav. (6) Phagun, February-March, maha. } bahar, baharkha, spring. (7) Chetr, March-April, (bahār, spring) baharkhā, puzhgad; (8) Waisāk, April-May; } summer, aḥār (9) Jeṭ, May-June; } (10) Ahār, June-July, Asarh; } thīrmah. (11) Sāwan, July-August, bashān, bashām, bishma. } autumn. (12) Badru, August-September.

moor	<i>v. t.</i> , a boat to shore, <i>beri lagāgha</i> .
more	<i>a.</i> , <i>geshtar</i> , <i>ziyadagh</i> : —still, <i>angal</i> ; —over <i>aghde</i> .
moribund	<i>a.</i> , <i>marki</i> .
moringa	<i>n.</i> , <i>concanensis</i> , <i>minghav</i> , <i>suhagera</i> .
morning	<i>n.</i> , <i>sawāh</i> , <i>suho</i> , <i>sohwan</i> , <i>sob</i> ; early in the —, <i>bhānawa</i> , <i>māblo</i> , <i>bānga</i> , <i>bāngohinā</i> , <i>sawaha</i> , <i>phagegha</i> ; (<i>namāz wela</i> = prayer time); after sunrise, <i>rosh othān</i> ; —after next, <i>thih bānga</i> ; —star <i>sarnāvagh</i> (poet.), <i>suhv astār</i> .
morrow	<i>n.</i> , to—, <i>bāngo</i> , <i>bānga</i> ; the day after, <i>thih bānga</i> ; to—evening, <i>bānga begaha</i> ; <i>nawāshi</i> , <i>begahā</i> .
morsel	<i>n.</i> , <i>ghapal</i> , <i>zamb</i> .
mortal	<i>a.</i> , <i>fānī</i> , <i>mīrokhēn</i> , <i>fanaen</i> .
mortar	<i>n.</i> , (cement), <i>yāu</i> , <i>gil-garo</i> , <i>rekhtā</i> ; mill, <i>bathlo</i> ; of corn, <i>joghīn</i> , <i>joghān</i> .
mortise	<i>n.</i> , <i>surung</i> ; — and tenon, <i>surung-o-chur</i> .
mosque	<i>n.</i> , <i>masit</i> .
mosquito	<i>n.</i> , <i>suṭi</i> .
moss	<i>n.</i> , <i>zalkhān</i> .
most	<i>a.</i> , <i>kullan bāz</i> ; —perfectly whole, <i>jag durāh</i> ; — trustworthy, <i>jag sahi</i> ; for —part, <i>kash-taren</i> , <i>gēshtar</i> .
mote	<i>n.</i> , <i>kak</i> , <i>katār</i> .
moth	<i>n.</i> , <i>chirt</i> , <i>patang</i> , <i>phirwānae</i> , <i>phirrukḥ</i> , <i>pātu rezav</i> , <i>jhuz</i> , <i>phurū</i> , <i>pharwān</i> .
mother	<i>n.</i> , <i>māth</i> , <i>makah</i> (in addressing — <i>say</i> , <i>ai</i> !) — in-law, <i>wasī</i> ; —'s brother, <i>rakhō</i> ; —'s father, <i>nāno</i> ; —'s sister, <i>māsi</i> , <i>tri</i> ; old—, <i>harag</i> , <i>randi</i> = <i>bag</i> .
mottled	<i>a.</i> , <i>kafochi</i> .
mould	<i>n.</i> , <i>kālib</i> ; —ed, <i>part</i> , <i>bijoren</i> .
mound	<i>s.</i> , <i>ther</i> , <i>sand</i> .
mount	<i>v. t.</i> , <i>charagh</i> , <i>charitha</i> ; <i>chadagh</i> , <i>chadtha</i> , <i>sawār kh.</i> , <i>sarkhafagha</i> , <i>sawār biagh</i> , <i>dargezagh</i> , <i>dargezhtha</i> ; —ed band, <i>khoro</i> , <i>ghoro</i> ; —ed, <i>avzār</i> .

mountain	<i>n.</i> , phawād; — rass, kandagh, khandagh, bām, bān, ban.
mourn	<i>v. i.</i> , danzagħ = throw dust; gretagh = weep; pitthagħ = beat breast.
mourning	<i>n.</i> , āsrokħ, of third day; platform for —, ghāmī, dilgir, sighī.
mouse	<i>n.</i> , mushk, (kasānīn, mushk, Š. B.)
moustaches	<i>n.</i> , birot, baroth, barūt, shrāpar.
mouth	<i>n.</i> , daf, dap, büt; roof of —, nuk; of sword, davcharen; <i>v. t.</i> , to make a — at, much kh, rakħān-jor kh.; to open the —, phatagh, phatatha; —ful, datār, dawār; “a little bit, zamb.”
move	<i>v. t.</i> , suragh, rāvagh, raptho, shatha, chandenagh; —head, juzīenagh juzlentha, halagh haltha; —on, tilbagħ, tilhitha; —ing, junīb; —on journey, ladagh; —(shake), lōdagħ, ludagh.
much	<i>a.</i> , iktar, ikar = this—; many, bāz, behīdhagħen, baishāra, larzaven; ānkar, anktar = that—; as — as, hawānkar, chonān, hanchokih.
mucus	<i>n.</i> , of nose, lip; to blow nose, lipah shupagh.
mud	<i>n.</i> , gap, mea, gil; —hut, bān; black —, siyāhen chikkar.
mudār ak	<i>n.</i> , <i>Calot'opis procera</i> = kharagh.
mule	<i>n.</i> , hastal, (istal, S.B.), khachar, kachal.
multiply	<i>v. t.</i> , ziat kh, bāz kh.
multitude	<i>n.</i> , bāz mard, ālam, babir; of bridal party, jhanj.
multitudes	<i>n.</i> , bahudān.
munch	<i>v. t.</i> , (of corn) jāgh, jaitha.
mungost, mun-	<i>n.</i> , nor, rizhguk, nol, nīwar.
goose.	
murder	<i>n.</i> , markhushī, khun, hon; —er, markhushokħ.
murmur	<i>n.</i> , zūka, kuṛ, gur-gur, bur-bur; <i>v. i.</i> , of brook, hizhag, hizhitha; sahainagh, sahaintha.
muscles	<i>n.</i> , didar, ragħ.
music	<i>n.</i> , sāz, sarodh; —al instrument, phārphugdār = tecoma made instruments. List. of — dambiro, shagh; a lute of 3 strings, made of Grewia wood; binnar, with 3 or 4 strings; sarindah, sarundah, a fiddle; rabāb, chang, a banjo with wire strings; sharna, sarnāi, bagpipes; girav, nar, girob, fife or pipe; nāfil nāz, horn; tūtū, turm, trumpet; chīnkokħ, cymbal; gungrudhol, timbrel; —cian, <i>n.</i> , lori, aghāzi, domb.

musk	<i>n.</i> , misk.
musket	<i>n.</i> , tufak; — ball, tofaki thir.
mosquito or mosquito.	<i>n.</i> , suṭi.
mussel	<i>n.</i> , kādo.
mussick (water skin).	<i>n.</i> , mashak, khali, kahale.
must	<i>v. aux.</i> , pakāre, zaruren, “har hāl ravaghi en, I must go.”
mustard	<i>n.</i> , kharjal, aso, yambho; small kind, sagharkha.
muster	<i>v. t.</i> , much khanagh; <i>v. i.</i> , much biagh.
mutineer	<i>n.</i> , bāghī; to mutiny, baghāwat kh.
mutter	<i>v. t.</i> , gur-gur kh., kur-kur kh.
muzzle	<i>n.</i> , daf band; — of gun, daf.
my	<i>p.</i> , main, mani, maīn, maigha.
myrrh	<i>n.</i> , murr-bodh.
mystery	<i>n.</i> , isrār.

N.

nag	<i>n.</i> , ḡaddav.
nail	<i>n.</i> , of hand, nakhun, nahun; — of shoe, nāl; of door, meh, mekh.
naked	<i>a.</i> , khindar (<i>vulg.</i> , giṇḍhar); (polite, barāhnagh); of laqir, chitnāng; — feet, pāsh-wāth, shawāth, phāsh pbādh; half —, hāzagħ; nakedness, <i>n.</i> , barāhnagħi.
namdah	<i>n.</i> , tapar, gandhal, gandal, kharar.
name	<i>n.</i> , nām; <i>v. t.</i> , nām irkhanagh; — ed, <i>a. part.</i> , nāmūzer, nāmā, nāmwaren, nāmgiren; to — a price, <i>v. t.</i> , bāha khanagh; —sake, <i>n.</i> , amnām; in the — of, nānwa, preceded by genitive of the person or thing.
nape	<i>n.</i> , shānagh, gaukh, murr.
napkin	<i>n.</i> , rumāl.
narrate	<i>v. t.</i> , drapā kh.
narrow	<i>a.</i> , tankb, srādh, gattagh; of a hill path, rūngrā.
nations	<i>n.</i> , kām, tuman, qaum.
native-land	<i>n.</i> , hareb, watan.
nativity	<i>n.</i> , waliden, paidash.
natural	<i>a.</i> zāti.

nave of wheel	<i>n.</i> , tamba tun.
navel	<i>n.</i> , nāfagh, nāpāg.
nay	<i>adv. int.</i> , inna, nah.
near	<i>a.</i> , kund, khund, dawār, gwar, phagur, gurra, nazi, nazikh, negha, kaus; — <i>ly, adv.</i> , gwarā.
necessary	<i>a.</i> , pakau, pakar, zarur, guzaren; — purposes, siyahiya; — permitted, jāize kār.
necessity	<i>n.</i> , ittifāk, garz, pakaren chi.
neck	<i>n.</i> , gardan, gardin, guṭb, grih, gwar; nape of —, gaukh, murr; to fall on —, galwāri kh.; neck and chest, gwarsenagh; — of horse, kanden, kondai, garden.
necklace	<i>n.</i> , tokh, sanghar; for camels, selhi; for oxen and mares, &c., kandi; of silver, taok, has, hār, bilgrī; of gold, lukri.
need	<i>n.</i> , garz, zarūrat.
needle	<i>n.</i> , sishin, sheshan (suchin, sichin, S. B.); large —, gendosh; fine — work, hirthen; —'s eye, sishin dukh; shishin kār = fine needlework.
needy	<i>n.</i> , hājatmand, hājatvand.
neem or nim tree	<i>n.</i> , <i>Asadirachta indica</i> , nim; <i>M. Asedarach</i> , dek, drek, bakain.
neglect	<i>v. t.</i> , suk bhā gannagh, ghaflat, khordem.
negro	<i>n.</i> , shīdī, habshi.
neigh	<i>v. i.</i> , hinkagh, hankhanagh; nārkagh, nār kitha; of mares, hinnakegh; — <i>ing, n.</i> , narahāne, hinkagh; shalagh, shalitha; (saragha, S. B.); shidagh, shiditha.
nephew	<i>n.</i> , hirāzakht; (of paternal uncle, nākhōzakht of paternal aunt, trīzakht = cousin); of sister; gohārza kht.
nest	<i>n.</i> , ālaro, khudham, khudī; of wasps, godhe; of ants, kār, moredān.
net	<i>n.</i> , jār, jāl, jāli, dab; for asses' backs, tremgar.
never	<i>adv.</i> , hechina, — 'china, mundo na, izhbi na, izhbar na.
new	<i>a.</i> , nokh, sajjal; of news, dahe samā, chebar, waiye, hāl, dāh, kal; of a fight, mariya; — moon, nokh; to give the —s, hāla de, dāh deagh.

newt	<i>n.</i> , ker-pat āfgoj.
next	<i>a.</i> , thih, gudi; — year, thih sāl, ipti, phithi.
niche	<i>n.</i> , — in a grave, sāmī.
niece	<i>n.</i> , gohārza <u>kht</u> , biraza <u>kht</u> .
night	<i>n.</i> , shaf, shap; last—, doshi, —, before last, pharan-doshi; — watch, pāsān; — blind, shāf-khor; latter part of —, zahri whāv; — expeller, shav khash; — attack, pāsna.
nightingale	<i>n.</i> , bulbul.
nilgai	<i>n.</i> , rojh.
nine	<i>a.</i> , nuh.
ninth	<i>a.</i> , nubmi.
ninety	<i>a.</i> , chyār gīst-o-dah.
nineteen	<i>a.</i> , nūzd, nūzdah.
nipple	<i>n.</i> , gwar sār.
nitre	<i>n.</i> , jaunsau, kalmi shorag.
no, not	<i>adv.</i> , nah, na dai, nen, (un in comp.) nain, naiona, inna; ma, (<i>imp.</i>), not at all, hechī na; not the least, phed ne; no one, kasna; — body, kasnen; — longer, na <u>kha</u> dhī; — other, bethyah; none, <u>ka</u> dh na, hichna.
noble	<i>a.</i> , shāhān, asil, sā, sammaven, sanwāra, wadera, bingav, sargiloren; — man, <i>n.</i> , nawāb, mulūk.
nod	<i>n.</i> , ishārat; <i>v. t.</i> , of head, saghar chandenagh; for sleep, sar lodagh, dil whaok <u>h</u> , kirishk biagh.
noise	<i>n.</i> , gwank, lur, hul, towār, gaza, galgal; of an army, zumka; of wind or sea, shukār; of fighting in battle, karākut; of birds, boli; of water torrents and streams, zūka (= suppressed noise); of rifles, tarkah; of swords, tartuk; — abroad, shingura, shangura, gal <u>kh</u> uthiyen; <i>v. t.</i> , to make a — karkag <u>h</u> , karkainagh.
noon	<i>n.</i> , nērmosh, (nimroch, S. B.).
noose	<i>n.</i> , phāho.
north	<i>a.</i> , ubba, uttar; — pole, kutb; — star, kutb astār.
nose	<i>n.</i> , phonz, poz; — bag, thiragh; — ring, phulūh, phallo; in centre of —būl, bulewali.

nostril	<i>n.</i> , grānz, granz.
not	<i>adv.</i> , (See no).
notable	<i>a.</i> , nām grām, sahra biokh.
notch	<i>n.</i> , in arrowhead, bīro, draf.
nothing	<i>n. & adv.</i> , hechina, 'china, hich.
nought	<i>adv.</i> , for —, mukhtaiya.
nourish	<i>v. t.</i> , sām ^h bagh, sām ^h bath ^h a; pāl ^h ag ^h , pāl ^h th ^h a; rozenag ^h , rozent ^h a, hundi kh. ; —ment, <i>n</i> , whard.
now	<i>adv.</i> , nī, nīn, (nūn, hanūn, hanin, S. B.) ; mak ^h ta, shīm ^h bara, shīm ^h bari ; — when, nī ki ; — —a-days, nīna vak ^h tā, maroshi, marvāshī ; — and then, kad ^h hen kad ^h hen, damedame.
nowhere	<i>adv.</i> , hech handā nen.
nullah	<i>n.</i> , large, kohr ; small, shief, shep, jur.
number	<i>n.</i> , of quantity, gal in compounds, adad ; of horses, galag ^h ; <i>v. t.</i> , lek ^h hav kh., lek ^h ag ^h ; <i>v. i.</i> , lik ^h hav biag ^h .
numda	<i>n.</i> , tāpur, gandal. (See namdah).
numerous	<i>a.</i> , bāzen, bishār.
nurse	<i>n.</i> , dāi.
nutmeg	<i>n.</i> , jauzi, buak.

O.

oak	<i>n.</i> , balūt, badwan, <i>quercus incana</i> ; chabav, <i>quercus semicarpifolia</i> ; garguz, <i>quercus serrata</i> .
oar	<i>n.</i> , chapo, oli.
oat	<i>n.</i> , dhanik.
oath	<i>n.</i> , paṭsakh, sāk ^h , saughan, myar, (saugind, so- gind, S. B.) ; qasam, pat, (kalima, bol pāl ^h ag ^h , word of honour) ; <i>v. t.</i> , to take an —, saughan zīrag ^h .
obara	<i>n.</i> , (bustard) chharz, <i>otis houbara</i> .
obedient	<i>a.</i> , tābidār, mannok ^h hen, tahmil, riyādār, riyā- band.
obey	<i>v. t.</i> , mannag ^h , mannitha, (habar zīrag ^h , S. B.) ; marenag ^h , marenth ^h a.
object	<i>n.</i> , murād ; of desire, niyat ; for this —, esāngā.
objection	<i>n.</i> , itiraz, nemon.
observe	<i>v. t.</i> , gindag ^h .

obstinacy	<i>n.</i> , karhat.
obstinate	<i>a.</i> , sargirok <u>hen</u> , thāsav, <u>khudi</u> , <u>gharuri</u> .
obtain	<i>v. t.</i> , (with genitive or dative of agent, <u>dastāgh</u> , <u>dast khafagh</u>), <u>giragh</u> , <u>arainagh</u> , <u>thahagh</u> <u>deagh</u> ; obtaining, labh.
occasion	<i>n.</i> , wela, <u>wakht</u> ; of stumbling, <u>rahradh</u> .
occupation	<i>n.</i> , pesha, karigari.
occupied	<i>in t.</i> , <i>part.</i> , kāra sogaven; <u>khafagh</u> , <u>khaptā</u> .
ocean	<i>n.</i> , soren zir, samundar, dirrā.
odd	<i>a.</i> , (not even) tāb, tāt.
odious	<i>a.</i> , <u>khār</u> .
odour	<i>n.</i> , miski, bo; bad—, gandbo.
off	<i>a.</i> , āndema, ānphalawa, azh; (— a horse) buna erkhan.
offence	<i>n.</i> , dah, <u>radh</u> , khata, taqsir; <i>v. t.</i> , to take —, dhābā waragh.
offend	<i>v. t.</i> , azāb deagh, <u>radh</u> kh., zahr giragh.
offer	<i>v. t.</i> , ir <u>khanagh</u> , zarat kh., <u>nadhan</u> , nazar, den- va kh., (Kuran phashti kh, money laid on Koran, galef).
offering	<i>n.</i> , manoti, mannat, <u>nadhar</u> , kurbān.
office	<i>n.</i> , (suffix), tāyā, of wazir wazirtāi; shwānk tāyā; office of shepherd, dār.
officer	<i>n.</i> , suhahdār, uhdahdār; of court, musaddi.
official	<i>n.</i> , hodahdār, uhdahdār, āudah.
offspring	<i>n.</i> , aulād, phusht; chukh chari, kahol.
often	<i>adv.</i> , bāzen, barān, bazbaro, bāz dakha.
oil	<i>n.</i> , tel, rog <u>han</u> , (mustard—, zahrin tel); <i>v. t.</i> , to — the hair, mushag <u>h</u> , mushta; <i>n.</i> , — press, gāni.
ointment	<i>n.</i> , atr, malham.
old	<i>a.</i> , —woman, harrag <u>hen</u> , phirund, nak <u>ho</u> phiren- zāl; —man, phir, phirund; —things, kahna kuhna, kaune, kwahu; — place, bahand; of sheep, tilwar.
oleander	<i>n.</i> , jaur, <i>nerium odorum</i> .
olive	<i>n.</i> , wild (<i>olea cuspidata</i>), bath.
omen	<i>n.</i> , phāl.
on	<i>prep.</i> , avr, (<i>Heb.</i>) chaka, dān, sara, avo, ur, pha, phar; — what account, pharchbe; — this account, hameshiya phar.

once	<i>a.</i> , yabare, (yakhbār, S. B.); hech bar, hech baroa, hizh bar, yā phara; at —, yabarā, makhtā.
one	<i>a.</i> , ya, yak, khasa, yagsar; the — or the other, yakear, iptear; — another, yak āptiyā; —self, zāt, jind; of — sort, of — colour, yagrah, ya rah, ya ranga; from — to another, yake thighiya; in — place, yahanda; one's own, wathī jindegheh, wathī zāt; <i>p.</i> , —self, wath; that very —, sāgi, asal; one-third, saiak; the only —, yagsar.
onlon	<i>n.</i> , phimāz; wild —, whasar, wasal.
only	<i>adv.</i> , charo, charen, charroen; ekhawa, ewakha, sirf, sawa, phed; — begotten, ekhawa bachh, yakzada.
open	<i>v. t.</i> , buzagh, bukhtha; <i>v. t.</i> , bozhagh, bokhta, (bojagh, botka, S. B.); (pach kanaga, S. B.); idiomatic, "fire a gun"; of eyes or mouth, phatagh, phatitha; of tent, cloth, box, bag, fold, chura khanagh; <i>adj.</i> , churiya; — country, <i>n.</i> , kichah; <i>adv.</i> , sahraigha, sahraiya.
opinion	<i>n.</i> , cheta, chanā; china, hunān; "in my opinion, mai chanā, mai china."
opium	<i>n.</i> , afim (afīn, S. B.)
opportunity	<i>n.</i> , muhlat, waj, wajah, bāndad, raghām, naubat, bāriyo.
opposite	<i>a.</i> , chaka; demphadem, samoiya, demodem; opposed to, dāsta.
opposition	<i>n.</i> , barāwariā.
oppressor	<i>n.</i> , zorwālā, zālim, zorakh.
or	<i>adv.</i> , hai, ki (hai—hai or —or) ya.
orange	<i>n.</i> , narinj, nārunj, nāring.
orator	<i>n.</i> , whashtawār, gālwar, khanokh, batāki, hot kalāmāni; as a boaster, gushokh.
orchid	<i>n.</i> , dighām, turnip rooted.
ordeal	<i>n.</i> , by fire, char.

order	<i>n.</i> , hukm, pharmān, ummar ; of rank, martaba ; of rows, camels, qatār ; of men, chirr ; in order, chīrragon ; one who orders battle, katār khanokh, sardār.
ordinance	<i>n.</i> , faraiz.
ordure	<i>n.</i> , gith.
origin	<i>n.</i> , bunyād mā-buna.
original	<i>a</i> , asul, phuṭur, sāḡī.
originally	<i>adv.</i> , mabuna.
originate	<i>v. i.</i> , darkhāfagh.
orion	<i>n.</i> , tīrband, (the constellation), paur.
ornament	<i>n.</i> , phule, samand, has ; of gold on neck, hamēl ; — <i>r</i> , <i>p. i.</i> , gahā, gāh, sath, sahath, zewar ; to put on —, <i>v. t.</i> , shipagh shiptha, wasbāb kh.
orphan	<i>n.</i> , chori, yatīm.
orpiment	<i>n.</i> , (yellow) hartāl.
orthanthera	<i>n.</i> , <i>viminea</i> , hidhisk, allied to Septadenia fibre.
ostrich	<i>n.</i> , rumbaghen murgh.
other	<i>p.</i> , ipti, digar, phithī (kach), thighiya, thigha, thayah, thih ;—time, thih bare, thih phire ; —day, thih roshe ; some—person, thih kase ; some—place, thih hande, phithī handeā ; another year (next), thih sāte ; another day (after to-morrow), thih bāngā.
otter	<i>n.</i> , ladhurā.
ouche	<i>n.</i> , chham-kadah.
ought	<i>aux. v.</i> , gazaren, garzen (for gharzen).
out	<i>prep.</i> , dar, dara, darāi, dan, darri ;—side, darā ; —wards, darrā, darri ; on the outside, outer, sarbarā.
outlaw	<i>n.</i> , khashtho istha, <i>p. p.</i> , khashtho datha.
oven	<i>n.</i> , thāfagh, a flat stone ; tānur, bhatti ; pātār, in ground for meat.
over	<i>prep.</i> , sarā, kharghā, chakka, sarbkura ;—the other side, āneghā ; —against, demādemā.
overbearing	<i>a.</i> , zorakh.
overcoat	<i>n.</i> , khawāb, gadah, chogha.
overcome	<i>v. t.</i> , sob ziragh, kuṭagh ; <i>v. i.</i> , —with sleep, onainagh, onaintha.

overflow	<i>v. t.</i> , ambrezagh, rerdeagh, sarreshagh ; — <i>ing</i> , <i>a.</i> , sarresh.
overhanging	<i>a.</i> , dranjaghen.
overlay	<i>v. t.</i> , with gold, andoh kh., thangava chaṛainagh, kajagh, kajitha.
overseer	<i>n.</i> , nāzīr, sambarokh.
overshadow	<i>v. t.</i> , sāh chaka khanainagh.
overthrow(over- turn)	<i>v. t.</i> , phīrenagh, shakhīn kh., ondo-bondo kh., jah- la burza kh., buna karagha.
overwhelm	<i>v. t.</i> , ghark kh. ; <i>v. i.</i> , daur biagh.
ovis cycloceros	<i>n.</i> , gurānd (male urial) ; gaḍ (female urial.)
owe	<i>v. t.</i> , wām biagh.
owl	<i>n.</i> , the great—, gugh ; the little—, gosho.
own	<i>p.</i> , wathi (one's own), jindaghen, githān, nāj ; “ my own, mai jindagh.”
owner	<i>n.</i> , whānt kār, bohtār, mālik.
ox	<i>n.</i> , kārigar, khair, kaher, gokh.
oxen	<i>n.</i> , gaheren, daggav ; wild—, vashke ker ;—pack saddle bags, gwālagh.
ozone	<i>n.</i> , nambī.

P.

pace	<i>n.</i> , gām.
paces	<i>n.</i> , raftār ; of horse walk, juzagh ; ambling, rahi ; gallop, thāsi, thashagh ; trot, pohagh deagh.
packing	<i>n.</i> , laḍ ; <i>v. t.</i> , laḍagh, laḍitha ;—saddle for donkey, binni, thān ;—saddle for camels, hajt (palān, Panj) ;—saddle for oxen, gwālagh hor.
pad	<i>n.</i> , gāḍī.
paddock	<i>n.</i> , fence of paihar, loro.
pagri	<i>n.</i> , pāgh.
paid	<i>p. a.</i> , bārawar biagh.
paijama	<i>n.</i> , shalwār ; string of, bedagh, nīlagh, anjak.
pain	<i>n.</i> , dor, (dard, internal), kahr, illat ; one in— dorokh ; one in—s of travail, zakh girokh, lange dard girokh.
paint	<i>v. t.</i> , range kh.
painter,	<i>n.</i> , rāzā, rangsāz.

pair	<i>n.</i> , j <u>u</u> ft, jawār, jaran, jār, j <u>ukht</u> , jōra.
paisa	<i>n.</i> , panjhi.
palace	<i>n.</i> , mā'ī, mahal, haimah.
palate	<i>n.</i> , tālo, nuk <u>h</u> .
palm	<i>n.</i> , <i>phoenix dactylifera</i> , date, khaji, 'kurma; fruit of — pind; leaf,—, putara; stalk of leaf—, karzh; flower of—, gaicha, gach; rope of— sād <u>h</u> ; dwarf palm, pish, ged, ger, <i>chamærops</i> , <i>nannorhops ritchieana</i> (<i>didymosperma</i>) katik, juice of; sukur, centre 'shoot; baqur, flowering stalk; mūd, root; unripe fruit of, kīlār; —of hand, <i>n.</i> , dast dil.
palsy	<i>n.</i> , iarzag <u>h</u> .
pan	<i>n.</i> , of matchlock, macha, gosh; to flash in. the— labchatag <u>h</u> ; —for fire, karchi.
panels	<i>n.</i> , tak <u>h</u> tān.
pang	<i>n.</i> , dard, duk <u>h</u> , azāb, khishala.
pankha	<i>n.</i> , jhalli.
pant	<i>v. t.</i> , sāh janag <u>h</u> , sāhjath <u>a</u> ; from over-exertion, sahkag <u>h</u> , sahkitha; from ennuity, shukag <u>h</u> , shukitha; haukag <u>h</u> , haukitha; nāsag <u>h</u> , nāsitha.
pantry	<i>n.</i> , gok <u>h</u> a.
pap	<i>n.</i> , of a woman, chuch.
papa	<i>n.</i> , abba.
paper	<i>n.</i> , kāghad <u>h</u> (kāgād, S. B.).
parable	<i>n.</i> , mi'āl, kissav, bujhārat.
paradise	<i>n.</i> , behisht.
paraletic	<i>n.</i> , mufallaj, ubarteretag.
parallel	<i>a.</i> , gwar pha, gwarenān; in parallels, botawān.
parched	<i>a.</i> , huskhen; <i>n.</i> , —corn, sālag <u>h</u> .
pardon	<i>n.</i> , muafi; deputation to ask, sath.
parents	<i>n.</i> , māt <u>h</u> pith.
parrot	<i>n.</i> , totā, mithi.
part	<i>v. t.</i> , wand, bahra kh.; <i>v. i.</i> , khard biagh; <i>n.</i> , bahra hissa; in what—, demā; in two —s, thāla; for the most—, kashtaren; to part hair, randag <u>h</u> , randitha; —ing, <i>n.</i> , rand, giwār; of water, shamōl; of ways, sham <u>h</u> ; partition, johag <u>h</u> .

partaker	<i>n.</i> , sharikh.
partiality	<i>n.</i> , riyai, <u>khushāmad</u> .
particularly	<i>adv.</i> , khususan.
parti-coloured	<i>a.</i> , kamar.
partner	<i>n.</i> , sharikh.
partridge	<i>n.</i> , khawinjar, (kapinjar, S. B.), galwujar, suka, tār; black —, syāhgwar; red —, sūnsūn, kabag, kavg; small —, sesī, sīmsūn, kitik- kur.
party	<i>n.</i> , handa, mal, sangti.
pass	<i>n.</i> , in mountain, tahauk, thauk, tankavan; over hill's crest, <u>khandagh</u> ; through hills, daf; narrow —, ghat, over neck or saddle; between two hills, gwarband; <i>v. t.</i> , —time, <u>mānagh</u> <u>mānitha</u> , <u>gwazagh</u> , <u>guzagh</u> , <u>gawastha</u> ; to come to —, <u>philavbiagh</u> ; to let —, <u>gwa-</u> <u>zainagh</u> ; to — along, <u>gidāragh</u> , <u>gidartha</u> ; to — over, <u>khandagh</u> , handa <u>ravagh</u> ; to — by, <u>guzagh</u> , <u>guzashtha</u> ; <u>ravagh</u> <u>raptha</u> , <u>guzagh</u> <u>ravagh</u> .
passage	<i>n.</i> , tir.
passion	<i>n.</i> , fit of —, jhat <u>kagh</u> ; the —s, <u>kidāran</u> .
passionate	<i>a.</i> , trund, <u>bakhil</u> , jar, zahran.
past	<i>a.</i> , gwastag, <u>gwastaghen</u> .
pastern	<i>n.</i> , ukāh, siyahan trumb.
pasturage	<i>n.</i> , rem, ganj, "in clover, jith nyānwan."
pasture	<i>n.</i> , <u>charāgh</u> , dranav, <u>charāgh</u> , jith.
patch	<i>n.</i> , kasain, parcha, tiki.
paternal	<i>a.</i> , <u>pithega</u> , ārif.
path	<i>n.</i> , dag, chār, chāro, krishk (kishk, S. B.), be- tween two precipices; chirk, of animals; of man, rand; a little —, chirrikro; round foot of hill, gwarband; on a narrow hill, rūngrā.
patience	<i>n.</i> , sibr, saburi, māhlādāri, saur.
patient	<i>a.</i> , dil-ādār, mahladār; <i>v. t.</i> , mahallā <u>dāragh</u> , <u>dila dāragh</u> ; — ly, <i>adv.</i> , mahligha.
patronage	<i>n.</i> , parwash.
pattern	<i>n.</i> , namūna, hame rangn.

patter	<i>n.</i> , of rain shower, <u>yalkagh</u> ; of children's feet, <u>tripokhen pādhai</u> .
paunch	<i>n.</i> , <u>saghindān</u> .
pauper	<i>n.</i> , <u>jaridā</u> , <u>nestgār</u> .
pause	<i>n.</i> , <u>sāhī</u> .
pavement	<i>n.</i> , <u>khoh farash</u> .
pavilion	<i>n.</i> , (of tent) <u>pachul</u> .
pay	<i>n.</i> , <u>talab</u> , <u>pagār</u> ; <i>v. t.</i> , <u>gīshagh</u> , <u>gieshta</u> , <u>sijainagh</u> , <u>ada kh</u> .
paw	<i>n.</i> , <u>chambav</u> ; <u>chāpol</u> .
peace	<i>n.</i> , <u>khair</u> , <u>hair</u> , <u>salām</u> , <u>salāmat</u> , <u>sulho</u> , <u>sulhañ</u> ; <i>v. t.</i> , to make —, <u>hair kh</u> . ; — offering to owner of property by thieves, <u>muhnt</u> .
peacock or peahen	<i>n.</i> , <u>mor (m.)</u> , <u>kahev (f.)</u> .
peak	<i>n.</i> , <u>khandagh</u> , <u>phawād</u> , <u>gwarband</u> , <u>burzen hastī</u> ; foot of, <u>gawāsh</u> .
pearl	<i>n.</i> , <u>murvādhīr</u> , <u>moti</u> , <u>durr</u> ; — <i>y, a.</i> , <u>durren</u> , <u>chīrrav</u> , <u>durr chiren</u> ; pearl shedding, <u>durrchīn</u> , <u>durrchīr</u> .
pebbles	<i>n.</i> , <u>zawār</u> .
peck	<i>v. t.</i> , of birds, <u>chugagh</u> , <u>chugitha</u> ; <u>meragh</u> , <u>meritha</u> ; <u>chitagh</u> , <u>chitha</u> , <u>chinagh</u> , <u>chitha</u> .
peckings	<i>n.</i> , for ditto, <u>chekh</u> .
pedestrian	<i>n.</i> , <u>piyādagh</u> .
peel	<i>v. t.</i> , <u>chillagh</u> , <u>chilitha</u> .
peep	<i>v. i.</i> , <u>jhātī</u> , <u>wajhainagh</u> , <u>surāf kh</u> .
peg	<i>n.</i> , <u>khil</u> , <u>meh</u> ; of millstone, <u>shifikk</u> , <u>shafak</u> ; of musical instrument, <u>go</u> .
pegamum	<i>n.</i> , <u>harmala</u> , <u>gandākho</u> , <u>trikokh</u> .
pelican	<i>n.</i> , <u>pesh-murgh</u> , <u>pain-murgh</u> , <u>pīn</u> .
pellet	<i>n.</i> , of clay for pellet bow, <u>galol</u> ; — bow, <u>khamān</u> .
pen	<i>n.</i> , a fold, <u>bhāndā</u> , <u>gundo</u> ; for writing, <u>kalam</u> ; for cattle, <u>jub</u> ; for small cattle, <u>kud</u> .
penis	<i>n.</i> , <u>kher</u> .
penny	<i>n.</i> , <u>hābāsi</u> , <u>tokh</u> = 8 annas ; <u>sārdig</u> = penny, English.
people	<i>n.</i> , <u>dunya</u> , <u>ālam</u> , <u>jag</u> , <u>ummat</u> , <u>gedhiya</u> , <u>qaum (lokh)</u> ; Hind., Jats) ; earth of God, <u>dharte Hudhai</u> .

pepper	<i>n.</i> , murjān, shāmen, mirich, (siyāhīn, pilpil S. B.); red—, sohren murjān (sorin mirich, S. B.); long —, drāzhen murjān; black —, siyāhen murjān.
peradventure	<i>adv.</i> , nawān. (See perhaps).
per cent	<i>n.</i> , sīth, fi sadhi, chārak.
perceive	<i>v. i.</i> , sahīh biagh, surphadh biagh, saharāl biagh.
perception	<i>n.</i> , bodh, qiyās.
perchance	<i>adv.</i> , shayad, nawān.
perdix Bauhami	<i>n.</i> , sesi, sīsi.
perennial stream	<i>n.</i> , syāh-jo, syāh-āf.
perfect	<i>a.</i> , phīlā, druh, kābū, kāvil, kāmīl, zabr, sebit.
perfectly	<i>adv.</i> , jag, laiq, kāmiliya.
perfumed	<i>n.</i> , whashboen, misk mushtaghen.
perhaps	<i>adv.</i> , khaizān, kazān, arna, ginavān, nawān, radhiya, shaiyad, sohai, zānke, bāshānt.
periploca	<i>n.</i> , <i>aphylla</i> , gishtar.
perish	<i>v. i.</i> , whār, garbiagh, nest, ziyān biagh.
perjury	<i>n.</i> , daroghen qasam, sukhtagheni, besāken; <i>v. t.</i> , qasam bhorenagh.
permission	<i>n.</i> , mokal, ijāzat.
permit	<i>v. t.</i> , mokal deagh; (liaga, S. B.)
perpendicular	<i>a.</i> , zhing.
perpetually	<i>adv.</i> , harro.
perplexity	<i>n.</i> , hakka bakka, bairān.
perquisite	<i>n.</i> , ziyādahiya; of shepherd $\frac{1}{12}$ or $\frac{1}{8}$ of young flock, dror.
persecute	<i>v. t.</i> , <i>pass.</i> , dukho biagh, amandān biagh; <i>v. t.</i> , khishala kh.; kapainagh, kapaintha.
persecution	<i>n.</i> , rabar, dukiya, tank hāl, dukiya deagh.
person	<i>n.</i> , khas, shakhs.
perspiration	<i>n.</i> , pagar.
perverse	<i>a.</i> , yākhī, sarkasī, kajrav, phedhaphodha, dīngāen, anāp, chotin.
pestilence	<i>n.</i> , sabā.
pestle	<i>n.</i> , for corn mortar, jōkan, jogindār, joein.
petition	<i>v. t.</i> , nālagh, nālitha; <i>n.</i> , arz, arzi, darkhwāst, dāh, vāt, ardās, sudā, wase; —er, <i>n.</i> , bokh.

petticoat	<i>n.</i> , chit.
pewter	<i>n.</i> , ruk.
phantasm	<i>n.</i> , surat.
phial	<i>n.</i> , shīsha.
philosopher's stone	<i>n.</i> , pāraswati, pāras.
phish cutter	<i>n.</i> , phīsh bur. (<i>See</i> palm).
phoenix	<i>n.</i> , <i>dactylifera</i> , khaji. (<i>See</i> palm).
phylactery	<i>n.</i> , tawiz.
physic	<i>n.</i> , darmān.
physician	<i>n.</i> , taviv.
pice	<i>n.</i> , digh.
pick	<i>v. t.</i> , up, chinagh, chitha; zarthagh, zartha; ziragh, zurtha; of corn, chugānagh, chugitha;—out, gieshagh, gieshta; chugagh, chugitha;—axe, <i>n.</i> , tikam, ginti.
picket pegs and ropes	<i>n.</i> , bastgā.
picture	<i>n.</i> , taswir, chitr.
piebald	<i>a.</i> , khambar; of horse, gaṛrā; of mare, gaṛri.
piece	<i>n.</i> , khōtagh; of bread, book, stone, wood, cloth etc.; gaphal, of bread only; khund, of ground enclosed in torrent bed; zāmb, a wee bit of bread; bhik, a bit of stone.
pieces	<i>v. t.</i> , to break in—, sindagh, sistha; <i>n.</i> , kotag, gha-phal, ṭoṭa.
pierce	<i>v. t.</i> , samb, nezā, sikh, hull, janagh; pehagh, pehtha; pehenagh, pehentha; subagh, subtha, pohagh, pohitha.
piety	<i>n.</i> , taqwā, sakhāwat.
pig	<i>n.</i> , hikh.
pigeon	<i>n.</i> , koutar, kahne, kahni, kavot, kahin, parewar; (a tame—, chāin, S. B.); a wild—, kapodār.
pile	<i>n.</i> , of food, lanjaven whān; of clouds, raghām.
pilgrim	<i>n.</i> , hājī; —age, <i>n.</i> , hijj zahrati.
pillage	<i>v. t.</i> , phulainagh, phulaintha.
pillar	<i>n.</i> , chambo, phezdār; of stone (chedagh, chura) pilpaya.
pillow	<i>n.</i> , sarjah, sarjā; mattress pillar or bolster, bauf.
pilot	<i>n.</i> , sun.

pin	<i>n.</i> , sikh, sih.
pine	<i>n.</i> , chīl; — away, <i>v. t.</i> , hushkagh, hush <u>tha</u> .
pinnacle	<i>n.</i> , saghara, minār, munār.
pioneer	<i>n.</i> , beldār, (of army, rahbar, as a leader).
pious	<i>a.</i> , taqwādār, dīndār.
pipe	<i>n.</i> , of clay or palm leaf for tobacco, phor; <i>v. t.</i> , to smoke a —, phor chikagh; musical —, giroh, nar; <i>v. t.</i> , to play the —, garav, giroh, janagh; <i>n.</i> , for water, phul, nal.
pirate	<i>n.</i> , dāko.
pistachia	<i>n.</i> , khinjuk, gwan, gon, phishta.
pistol	<i>n.</i> , druhāni, durhāni, watāch.
pit	<i>n.</i> , khad, zirih, gār, thakā; laid with wood for fire ordeal, char.
pitch	<i>n.</i> , yav, yāū, sāw; <i>v. t.</i> , to — a tent, kharo kh., adagh, adaintha.
pitcher	<i>n.</i> , sabue, gurrah, khulo, kadah.
pity	<i>n.</i> , armān, thars; <i>v. t.</i> , tharsalla kh.
place	<i>n.</i> , hand, jāhā (jāga, jā, S.B.); in one —, ya handa; in its place, wathī handa; — of depsi, darap, S. B., shefagh shiptha; <i>v. t. pass.</i> , ir buaga, S. B; kaus deagh, ir-khanagh, er-khanagh, er-khaph <u>tha</u> ; nishtenagh nishten <u>tha</u> , nyadhagh, nyast <u>tha</u> ; <i>v. t. acc.</i> , man deagh, dāragh, dashth <u>ta</u> ; to — shawl on neck, shefagh shefith <u>ta</u> .
plague	<i>n.</i> , waba, bawa, wahaba; as sorrow, bafā.
plain	<i>a.</i> , straight, level, rastagh, sād, sahih; <i>adv.</i> , — ly, rīmjah sahih, sahigha, sammaigha; <i>n.</i> , maidān, pati, chit-patti, dak dāk waddān; in bend of river, lop.
plaintiff	<i>n.</i> , mudai.
plait	<i>v. t.</i> , shishkagh, shikh <u>ta</u> ; chundagh, chunditha; gwafagh, gwap <u>tha</u> ; <i>n.</i> , resen, (walath, <i>pl</i>)
plan	<i>n.</i> , tadbīr, murād, band boj <u>h</u> .
plane	<i>n.</i> , mashkal.
plank	<i>n.</i> , tak <u>hta</u> ; of boat, phezhozh.
plant	<i>n.</i> , butav, daraskh; <i>v. t.</i> , khishagh kishta, rudhenagh rudhenth <u>ta</u> .

plantain
plants

n., mozh

General list of—

anār, kaṭa dāru = *Punica granatum*.

akhrot = *Juglans regia*, —JUGLANDACEÆ.

alūcha = *Prunus communis*, —ROSACEÆ.

aphurs = Juniper, *Juniperis macropod*.

asindagh = a creeping plant with large leaf.

bai, baya = *Balsamodendron Berriyi*, —BURSERACEÆ.

bādām = *Prunus amygdalus*, —ROSACEÆ.

bakain = *Melia azidarach*, —MELIACEÆ.

bāgh = *Acacia Farnesiana*, —LEGUMINOSEÆ.

bālut = *Quercus semicarpifolia*.

banwar = a creeping plant.

bān = *Salix acmophylla*, —SALICACEÆ.

barra = (See gishtar.)

bartal = a flowering purple and white, broadleafed plant.

batkar = *Ulmus campestris*, *Cellis australis*, —ULMACEÆ.

bhān = *Populus euphratica*.

bodh = *Balsamodendron roxburghii*, *Balsamodendron mukal*, yields gugal gum.

bui = *Plectranthus rugosus*.

buzgai, ushgai = *Pistachia khinjik*, —ANACARDIACEÆ.

chabbar = *Quercus Ilex*, —FAGACEÆ.

chāgird = (*Acacia jacquemontii*), —LEGUMINOSEÆ (chishtisb, S. B.)

chochar = *Berberis vulgaris*, —BERBERIDACEÆ.

dhole = a thorny leguminous.

edruk = *Rhazya stricta*, —APOCYNACEÆ.

Gadwal = a weed bearing an edible purple berry.

gāj = *Clematis*, —RANUNCULACEÆ.

gandākho = *Pegamum harmala*; berry of—, trikokh.

plants

General list of—(contd).

gandera = *Rhazya stricta*.

ganjan = vegetable marrow, qadu = *Cucurbita*; mehal, piemelon.

gargazah = *Lonicera hypoleuca*, *Lonicera quinquelocularis*,—CAPRIFOLIACEÆ.

geth = *Grewia oppositifolia*.

gethisk, gisanni = *Sinetta*, *dodonæa viscosa*,—SAPINDACEÆ.

ghazri, kasain ghaz = *Tamarix dioca*,—TAMARICACEÆ.

ghunza = *Cratægus oxycantha*.

gishtār, shabbi, batah, barra = *Periploca aphylla*,—ASCLEPIADACEÆ.

godar = a bulbous plant.

gokhzavān = a purple white flowering, broadleaved plant.

gordil, (see pipal) = *Daphne mucronata*,—THYMELICEÆ.

guch = a wild cucumber, *Cucumis colocynthus*.

gulāb = rose, *Rosa macrophylla*, *Rosa eglentaria*.

gunakh = *Vitex negundo*,—VERBENACEÆ.

gwadhān dīo, gundo, gandāro = See karveli.

gwāmish = *Oxalis*.

gwan, gon = *Pistacia kinjuk*.

gwāthagh = *Camomile*.

haji = *Stocksia brahuica*.

halagdār, halidar = turmeric.

halangir = the pink thistle.

harnoli = *Ricinus communis*,—EUPHORBACEÆ.

hath = *Olea cuspidata*.

hazārdāna = *Ocrademus baccatus*,—RESIDACEÆ.

hishishk, hi, hidhishk = *Orthanthera viminea*,—ASCLEPIADACEÆ.

hom = *Cuscuta reflexa*.

humb = a leafless plant, red branches.

Plants

General list of—*contd.*

- izbokht = ajwain, *Ligusticum ajowain*.
 izhruk, izhwark, izhg, = *Rhazya stricta*,—
 APOCYNACEÆ; cotton of—(gandera).
 jasminium humile = ?
 jaur = *Nerium odorum*.
 kahir = *Prosopis spicigera*,—LEGUMI-
 NOSÆ.
 kalero = Wild asparagus, *asparagus*
decumbens.
 kalparagh = Wild marjoram, *origanum*
marjorana.
 kanderi = *Ilicina dypyrena*,—ILICINÆ.
 karil = *Capparis aphylla*.
 karkāvagh = a prickly
 cucumis } CAPARIDACEÆ.
 karveli = caper bush,
Capparis spinosa. }
 kata dāru = (See anār).
 khaji = *Phoenix sylvestris*, palm.
 khāl = *Salsola spinescens, verrucosa, ar-*
busecula.—CHENOPODIACEÆ.
 khaler = *Capparis aphylla*, Caper berry
aphylla dhela,—CAPARIDACEÆ.
 khalpur = marjoram, *Origanum officinalis*.
 khandgaz = *Tamarix gallica*,—TAMARI-
 CACEÆ.
 kharagh = mudār (*Calotropis procera*),—
 ASCLEPIADACEÆ.
 kharsan = parasite on *Phelipæa calotropis*.
 khokhar = wild turnip, (*Brassica sp.*)
 khoprah, kofaren, *Withia coriulans*,—
 SOLANACEÆ.
 kilanch = the rolling yellow flowered
 thistle.
 kirktok = olive like tree, sessile star flowers,
 red wood, berry like wild olive.
 kitagh = water-melon.
 kofaren = (large, small) vegetable rennet.
 kohi kunar = *Zizyphus jujuba*.

plants

General list of—*contd.*kolmir=*Grantia* sp.kotir } = *Grewia villosa* ? sp.?, —TILI-
kantar } ACEÆ.kuchan = *Ephedra foliata*, *ephedra peduncularis*, —GNETACEÆ.kunar = *Zizyphus jujuba*.

kunchitha, kunchit = sesamum.

kunde, kondoa = low shrub (unassigned.)

kuttigh, kuttighowa = gorse.

lānav, lana, lāni = *Salsola foetida*, *sueda frulicosa*, —CHENOPODIACEÆ.

launsh = edible fruit like mudās, milk.

maivar = *Prunus puddum*, *prunus microcarpæ*, *prunus Jacquemontii*, *Grewia villosa*.majnun = pakht, *Salix babylonica*mangri = *Sagertia brandrethiana*, —
RHAMNACEÆ.maur = *Hysocamus*.mehrvan = (See *gunakh*).mesh, shiragh = a succulent trifoliate plant
(mukkun būti), lies low.miāf = *Moringa pterygosperma*, —MORIN-
GACEÆ, also *Albizzia procera*.

mozh = plantain, banana.

mulī = *Khaphanus*.nambo = an aromatic labiate, leaves white
and downy, opposite flowers purple, red,
(unassigned).nargosah = *Punica granatum*.nāshpāti = *Pyrus communis*.nīm = *Asidirachta Indica*, —MELIACEÆ.

pakht = (See majnun).

pamban = *Crotolaria burhia*, —LEGUMI-
NOSÆ.phīr = *Salvadora oleoides*.phastrik, phatrik, trīk = *Grewia populi-
folia*.phanir band, (See khofaren = *Withia coag*).

plants

General list of—*contd.*

phish=dwarf palm, *nannorhops ritchiana*.
 phogh=charcoal ; no thorns, white flower,
 edible fruit,—*colligonum polygonoides*.
 phok=*Pterophyrum olivieri*, —POLYGE-
 NACEÆ.

phroh=grey leaf bush, sage-like leaf, pur-
 ple flowers.

phārphugh=rewan, orange flowers, *tecoma undulata*.

pindra=*Randhia tetrasperma*, —RU-
 BIACEÆ.

pipal=*Daphne oloides*, *mucronata*, —THY-
 MELIACEÆ.

proh=*Sageretia theesaus*—a bush with
 sage like white leaves hirsute, and purple
 flowers, also kasain proh, chiretta.

pukht, padar=*Populus euphratica*. —
 SALICACEÆ.

rewash=rhubarb, *Rheum*.

ripask=wild tomatoe.

rori=(See pharphugh.)

sare=cultivated mustard, sinapis.

sagharka jambo=*Sinapis* wild.

safedār=*Populus nigra*.

sambula=*Rosamarinus*.

sang'ava=*Cibins aurantium*.

sanjal=*Fraxinus oxyphylla*, †*fraxinus xanthoxyloides*.

sanzi=*Eleagnus hortensis*, —ELEAG-
 NACEÆ.

sarinb=*Albizzia Lebbek*—LEGUMINOSEÆ.

sarw=*torulosa borizonk*, *talis funebris*,

sareng=a thorny seeded ground plant,
 "dog-lame bush."

saswibagh=*Acacia eburnea*.

shaf kastir=*Sophora Griffithii*, —LEGUMI-
 NOSEÆ.

shaftalu=*Prunus Persica*, —ROSACEÆ.

plants

General list of—*contd.*

shāgh=*Grewia kotita* and *Grewia oppositifolia*.

shardo=dianthus, wild pink, much funebriated.

shātūt=*morus nigra*,—MORACEÆ.

shezirk=*Caragana* sp.

shinz=*Alhagi maurorum*.

shorag, trāth=*Sueda fruticosa*,—CHENOPODIACEÆ.

sol=*Prosopis spicigera*.

spedār=*Populus alba*,—SALICACEÆ.

taghiar shoz=thigird, a very small acacia.

tali=*Dalbergia sissoo*.

tholagh kunar=*Zisypheus vulgaris*.

tozb, tauzh=*Salvadora Persica*.

trāth, tarhath, tirhath=*Anabasis multiflora*.

trikh, a small wild plum of the ravines.

trushiyen kano=*Citrus medica*,—RUTACEÆ.

tun=*Cedrela tuna*,—MELIACEÆ.

vingav=*Gymnosporia montana*.

wanni=a hard seeded medicinal plant.

wāza=*Salix babylonica*,—SALICACEÆ.

zāmmur }
zāmur } = āfāband, grows on rock.

plaster	<i>v. t.</i> , limbagh, limbitha.
plate	<i>n.</i> , whān, hīrān, kāshi, khodi; —ful, lanjaven; of gold, patr.
plateau	<i>n.</i> , of stones and boulders, luk; of clay or boulders, mār.
platform	<i>n.</i> , for funerals or in fields, manhān; in torrent bed, nawālagh, also spring water.
platter	<i>n.</i> , hīrān.
play	<i>n.</i> , lev, gwāzi, likubāzi, harkat, gumbaz; <i>v. t.</i> , lev kh., (gwāzik, S. B.); — the drum, charenthagh; —mus. inst., sāz kh., joṛ kh.; <i>n.</i> , —mates, lhiwi; to strike at mark in—, chuthagh, chutitha.
plead	<i>v. t.</i> , dawa giragh; <i>n.</i> , —ing, nūnā niwai; — cr, mahram, vakil, qāshid.
pleasant	<i>a.</i> , nāz, nigwar, nighor, (dost, S. B.).
pleasing	<i>a.</i> , awarzā, vash, khush, seb.
pleasure	<i>n.</i> , marzi, shādhē (dal, of army), daur, izzat, lazzat, gal mārāgah; good —, nek raza; with — phagal, sarjanagh, gangalo.
pledge	<i>n.</i> , gāh, kauliya; of woman, gahna, drāhi, verli.
Pleiades	<i>n.</i> , paṇwar, much paṇwar.
plentiful	<i>a.</i> , julgaven, bāzen.
plentifully	<i>adv.</i> , bāzigha.
plenty	<i>n.</i> , tahya, bāz.
pliers	<i>n.</i> , ambur, zambur.
plight	<i>n.</i> , thufākh “in a sorry—, thufāken bithai.”
plot	<i>v. t.</i> , whāren tran bandagh; <i>n.</i> , of land, khishār hand.
plough	<i>n.</i> , nangār; pole of —, konda, kundi; wooden part of—, chāha; handle of—mutihān; share of—, kamir, phāl; <i>v. t.</i> , nangār bandagh, or bahainagh, bahaintha; nangār bahagh, baiṭha.
pluck	<i>v. t.</i> , of a flower, sindagh sistha, chithagh, chitha; — out, khash phirenagh; —up, pār khashagh; —ing, <i>n.</i> , phaṭem.
plummet	<i>n.</i> , afkīn, sāul.

plunder	<i>n.</i> , āwār; act of —, pasna; <i>v. t.</i> , pullagh, pullitha.
plunge	<i>v. i.</i> , into water, tobagh, tobi janagh, tubi janagh, tobālagh, tobāltha; <i>n.</i> , tubi.
pocket	<i>n.</i> , phado, godo.
poem	<i>n.</i> , shār, sher, gāl.
poet	<i>n.</i> , shāir, sughar, saghār.
point	<i>n.</i> , of compass, chund chundra :— N—kaus=gorich; with wind, sargwāth. E—siyara=detik; with wind, kullān davi. S—gaur=nambi; with wind, ergwāth. W—satthan=garro; with wind, sher gwāth. point of death, mirokh; — of nail, nastar; — of stick, draf biṛo; — out, <i>v. t.</i> , phendāragh, phendāshṭā, ḍasagh, ḍasatha, shondeagh; shondāragh.
poison	<i>n.</i> , jaur, kāthul (of snakes, venomous, <i>a.</i> , zahre); <i>v. t.</i> , to eject — as a snake, phūka deagh.
pole	<i>n.</i> , āftalo, ṭālān, āf tālokhdār; front — of hut, phezdār; back — of hut, phāizdār; top of hut, drāghdār; <i>n.</i> , north star, kutb isār; <i>v. t.</i> , to pole or punt a vessel along, āftalo jūzagha.
polish	<i>v. t.</i> , malenagh, malentha; phārestagh, phārestha.
pollute	<i>v. t.</i> , rāpāk kh., najis kh.
pomegranate	<i>n.</i> , anār; fruit, phashi.
pommel	<i>n.</i> , of saddle, kūch, koch.
pomp	<i>n.</i> , shān, teni, bāghar garden.
pond	<i>n.</i> , { dor, goes dry } lohīgh, lolugh, loi, { gar, never goes dry, } chilar.
ponder	<i>v. i.</i> , dihān kh.
pony	<i>n.</i> , dadḍo, dadḍav.
pool	<i>n.</i> , in rocks, lohi; a deep —, garh; a tank — oti, otak, chanari dor, of fountain, mand jo; a standing —, kumb; dor, jāfdor, oti, dries up; gar, does not dry.
poor	<i>n.</i> , ghariv, laghor, suniyen, nestgār, nestkār, jarīda, sāde, kangāl, sipāhi.

poplar	<i>n.</i> , <u>pukht</u> , padar, <i>P. euphratica</i> ; safedār, <i>P. nigra</i> .
poppy	<i>n.</i> , post, phost; —heads, dōdā,
populous	<i>a.</i> , dhauraver.
porch	<i>n.</i> , dalān, chajjav, barāmad.
porcupine	<i>n.</i> , sikun, s'khun; quills of, <u>sikhun</u> tīr.
porpoise	<i>n.</i> , goko, gokin, bulhin, malari.
port	<i>n.</i> , side of ship, dāpār, chappi, edema.
porter	<i>n.</i> , dārwān.
portion	<i>n.</i> , bahre.
possess	<i>v. t.</i> , dāragh; “mana ast, it is to me;” —sion, hāsil, qabu, hāv; firm —sion, sogav; ancestral—sion, mirāt.
possible	abiokhe; to be —, <i>v. i.</i> , biokh biagh, mumkin.
post	<i>n.</i> , of letters, tapāl; of wood, nehin; <i>v. t.</i> , to place, <u>nyādhzgh</u> , <u>nyāshtha</u> ; to — up, oshtalainagh.
postponement	<i>v. i.</i> , thalna biagh; <i>n.</i> , tā'ābālā.
pot	<i>n.</i> , dillo, of earth kulo, <u>khulo</u> ; of baked clay, matka; of metal, dez; large ditto, deggra; for potion, <u>thāwadān</u> ; — herb, sāg; <i>a.</i> , —bellied, lālfhur.
potash	<i>n.</i> , <u>khāl khār</u> , plant, lānav; salts of, sajji.
potion	<i>n.</i> , thawa
potsherd	<i>n.</i> , thikri.
pottage	<i>n.</i> , shirpāgh.
potter	<i>n.</i> , kumbhār, kumhār.
pouch	<i>n.</i> , for flint and steel, etc., <u>khīragh</u> ; for bullets, tīr-dān; —for ammunition, anmācha, ham-bācha; — for rupees, himānī.
pounce	<i>v. t.</i> , jatagh jattha; swoop of hawk, etc., of wild beast, chambaragh, chambaritha.
pound	<i>v. t.</i> , chofagh, chofitha; dardaragh, dardārtha, dar dar khanagh; in mortar, sagh, saitha, sāzagh sazagh.
pour	<i>v. t.</i> , reshagh, <u>rekhta</u> , ur-reshagh ur- <u>rekhta</u> ; as rain, shanz janagh (palattagh, palat̤itha, of milk, water and money); —out, erreshagh (ir-rechaga, S. B.)

poverty	<i>n.</i> , vār, <u>khwār</u> , suniya.	
powder	<i>n.</i> , medicinal, phakki; gun —, darmān; shuro, S.B.; —flask, āhnmachā; —horn, kisagh; of bones, kalanchen.	
power	<i>n.</i> , shān, qābū, kurzat, majāl, kār, hosh, himmat, dhing, <u>ikh̄tiyar</u> , kuristhān, zor, bholā, ² zum, guj, was; — of body, quwat; of God, qudrat; full —, <i>a</i> , <u>sakh</u> , <u>zorakh</u> , zorawar, <u>jorakh</u> .	
powrah	<i>n.</i> , or mattock, kodāl.	
pox	<i>n.</i> , small=grumpug, S. B., gurphugh.	
practice	<i>n.</i> , kār, fel, felehān, mushq; <i>v. t.</i> , kār kh.	
practise	<i>v. t.</i> , adat giragh, kār kh.	
praise	<i>n.</i> , tawār, hamda, sifat, satah, nāmosh; <i>v. t.</i> , galālagh galitha, galāgh galāitha, sifat kh; sarainagh, saraīnthā; worthy of —, lāshik.	
prance	<i>v. i.</i> , siragh, siri <th>a</th> ; nazaha kh.	a
prattle	<i>v. i.</i> , lālagh, lālitha.	
prawn	<i>n.</i> , madag daryai.	
pray	<i>v. i.</i> , dua lotagh, nālagh, nekhen dua; <i>pl.</i> , nāzekh.	
prayer	<i>n.</i> , nawāsh, namāsh; —house, nawāsh loḡh; evening —, namāshām; morning —, namazwela — test for judgment by water, drohi, āf-drohi.	
preach	<i>v. t.</i> , waz kh., salah kh., tauk kh.; to be preached, ashkanijānagh, ashkunainagh.	
precede	<i>v. t.</i> , dema ravagh.	
precept	<i>n.</i> , qanūn.	
preceptor	<i>n.</i> , pīr, ustād.	
precipice	<i>n.</i> , ghaṭ, gaṭ, gaṭ, goragh; drang, rug, thak khad; — tous, <i>a.</i> , gharinbokhen, goraghen-drang; precipitous places, gharimbokhen garān.	
prefer	<i>v. t.</i> , shuhāz kh.; —ment, <i>n.</i> , izzat, sarfarāzi.	
pregnant	<i>a.</i> , āfsin, doghin, laphur, maighi; <i>v. i.</i> , to become, lāf biagh; of animals, apus, āfs.	
preparation	<i>v. n.</i> , sambarai, taiyari, sambālagha.	
prepare	<i>v. t.</i> , taiyār kh., jorēnagh, sāzagh; to get —d, sambaragh, sambarthā; sambālagh, sambāltha, takrahe kh.	

prepared	<i>a.</i> , amarshen.
prepuce	<i>n.</i> , khol.
prescribe	<i>v. t.</i> , shānagh, shānitha.
presence	<i>n.</i> , huzur, harzata ; in —of, rūbarū.
present	<i>a.</i> sani, hazir, logha ; — time, nīna wakhta, makhta ; <i>n.</i> , barāt, bashkish, inām, nazar ; a wedding —, zendr ; <i>v. t.</i> , inām deagh, bashk kh. ; —ly, <i>adv.</i> , ni, jhate phada.
preserve	<i>v. t.</i> , dāragh, sambarainagh ; —d, <i>a.</i> , jawain bi, sambarthiyen ; —r, <i>n.</i> , pārewar, sambā-rokh.
press	<i>v. t.</i> , hīragh, jauj janagh, gut kh. ; bhoragh, bhoritha ; of feet, latāragh, latarthā ; gurchagh, gurchitha ; of corn, etc., phūragh, phūritha ; — under feet of oxen, gahagh, gahitha ; by hand, mandagh, māditha ; of limbs, ganchagh, ganchitha ; pīrrichagh, pīrrichitha ; <i>n.</i> , wine—, shera khana ; —with hand, zor deagh.
pretence	<i>n.</i> , riya, bhāna.
pretext	<i>n.</i> , hīla, uzr.
pretty	<i>a.</i> , nāz, lodokh, ludokh, sharren, sunhen, mahlīj, jamave, jathi ; of eyes, himaren ; of cloth, laren.
prevail	<i>v. t.</i> , galwar kh., jabran giragh, zor giragh.
prevaricate	<i>v. t.</i> , petha potha kh.
prevent	<i>v. t.</i> , oshtalainagh, oshtalaintha ; pahnādh girainagh
price	<i>n.</i> , bhā, qīmat, mull.
prick	<i>v. t.</i> , sumbagh, sumbitha ; —ing, <i>adj.</i> , zivirenān.
prickly-heat	<i>n.</i> , phiṭ, grampāg, jān dirakht.
pride	<i>n.</i> , vadāi, takbar, gharūr.
priest	<i>n.</i> , kahin, mulla (sardar, kahin=chief).
priming	<i>n.</i> , of gun, lab ; box of—, gosh ;
prince	<i>n.</i> , shāh, methir, shahzādah.
principal	<i>a.</i> , asal.
print	<i>n.</i> , naqsh, nashk.
prison	<i>n.</i> , qaiz, tung ; <i>v. t.</i> , to put in —, dhakagh, dhakitha ; —er, <i>n.</i> , qaizi, jālū, bāndi ; —house, dargezh.

private	<i>a.</i> , liki, pahnadā; — <i>ly</i> , <i>adv.</i> , chup khuthiya, sherchādariya; privacy, sathūra.
privy	<i>n.</i> , (w. c.) merodanchah, jharaband.
prize	<i>n.</i> , tammara; <i>go</i> , in horse race; — giving, gobare; — winner, gobar.
probably	<i>adv.</i> , sārānab, aghsar, aghlab, khanaghi bi.
probe	<i>v. t.</i> , sunbagh, sunbitha; <i>n.</i> , chefokh.
proceed	<i>v. i.</i> , chillagh, dema juzagh, ravagh.
proclaim	<i>v. t.</i> , lur kh., hoka ashkhunainagh; — ation, <i>n.</i> phaṛo, hoka.
procure	<i>v. t.</i> , (wadi ka, S. B.) ; giragh, much kh.
prôduce	<i>n.</i> , paidaish, ganjen.
prodûce	<i>v. t.</i> , paida kh.; — <i>n.</i> , Kiddagār (title of God).
profane	<i>a.</i> , luchabāz, ganda dap.
profession	<i>n.</i> , peshā, kār-o-bār.
profit	<i>n.</i> , siṭh, fāida, nafa, paidaish, jufa; — and loss, siṭhātān, siṭstān.
profligate	<i>n.</i> , luch.
promise	<i>n.</i> , jāizo, adhān, darāhiya, bol, labh, hawar, labz, siḡh, kalām, sukhun, qaul, darai, waido, iqrār; <i>v. t.</i> , to keep a —, kissa, hawar, iqrār kh., āp deagh (<i>i. e.</i> , to water words), durāiya bandagh.
promotion	<i>n.</i> , sarfarāzi, taraqqi.
pronounce	<i>v. t.</i> , gal kh., hawar kh.
proof	<i>n.</i> , dalil, sabūti; <i>a.</i> , sebit.
prop	<i>n.</i> , pusht, thamba, trūni, adh, tek.
proper	<i>a.</i> , dāigh, githān, ninj, qābū, munāsib.
property	<i>n.</i> , madi bunagh, tārka; in cattle, māl.
prophecy	<i>n.</i> , nabuwat.
prophet	<i>n.</i> , nabi, paighambar.
propriety	<i>n.</i> , band bozh, adab, jawain daul.
prosopis spicigera	<i>n.</i> , kāhīr.
prosper	<i>v. i.</i> , bakhtmand biagh; —ous, <i>a.</i> , bakhtwāl, bakhtmand.
prostitute	<i>n.</i> , kajarī, kobali, daggi.
prostrate	<i>a.</i> , lāo; <i>v. i.</i> , gardan biagh, dema khafagh, hāmi bi.

protect	<i>v. t.</i> , dar saragh, dar baragh; —or, <i>n.</i> , bhotar, panāh; <i>v. t. p.</i> , dempanagh, dempānthā; —tion, <i>n.</i> , dempān, bhoth, baut, depān, hifāzat, billa; nigahmān, of God.
proud	<i>a.</i> , maghrūr, vadai, gwāth shālwar, rizen; khor, goz janokh; <i>v. i.</i> , to be —, bokagh.
prove	<i>v. t.</i> , azmainagh, azmainthā; sebit kh.; — <i>n.</i> , <i>a.</i> , sabūt biṭhā.
provender	<i>n.</i> , sursāt, sursād.
proverb	<i>n.</i> , ākhān, masalān, mathal.
provide	<i>v. t.</i> , takrae kh., tānjav erkhanagh.
province	<i>n.</i> , sūbah.
provisions	<i>n.</i> , sursād, thoshagh.
provoke	<i>v. t.</i> , jherav kh., zahrāragh, zahrenagh.
prudent	<i>a.</i> , nigahbān, hoshyār, syāralen.
prune	<i>v. t.</i> , burragh, burriṭhā; trashagh, trashthā; guḍagh, guḍiṭhā.
puberty	<i>n.</i> , balūghat.
pubis	<i>n.</i> , bedagghand.
public	<i>a.</i> , sahra, khālsa; <i>v. t.</i> , “to become public property, khālsa mān kh.” — <i>ar.</i> , <i>n.</i> , siyal, mahsūl girokh; <i>a.</i> , pha har kasain.
publish	<i>v. t.</i> , hāl deagh, hir kh., ashkhunainagh.
pudding	<i>n.</i> , nuzbat=good food.
puffed up	<i>a.</i> , gwāth shālwar.
pugnacious	<i>a.</i> , mirokh.
pull	<i>v. t.</i> , chikagh, chikithā; gwajagh, gwatka; phalagh, phaliṭhā; — out, khasagh, khasṭhā (kashaga, S. B.), resenagh, resenthā; —up a horse, gināragh, ginārthā; —a face, res deagh; — down, er-chikagh; — up trousers, lānchagh, lanchithā; — ing, act of, chakī.
pulla fish	<i>n.</i> , palwar.
pulse	<i>n.</i> , of artery, juzokh, rag, ragh; navz, naiz; — of grain, dān, <i>e. g.</i> , māsh, dāl, mauri, adath.
pummel	<i>v. t.</i> , koch, khodhagh.
pumpkin	<i>n.</i> , paintā.

punishment	<i>n.</i> , sazā, shazā, malāmat.
punkah	<i>n.</i> , jhall, (for corn, a fan, karai) ; jhalli, for signal.
punt-pole	<i>n.</i> , vanjdār.
pupil	<i>n.</i> , (of eye) dīdokh, chham istār ; (scholar), shagird, tālib.
puppy	<i>n.</i> , gullar.
purchase	<i>v. t.</i> , bhā giragh ; —er, <i>n.</i> , zirokh, bhā zirokh.
purdah	<i>n.</i> , satturah.
pure	<i>a.</i> , pāk, sāf, hing ; of speech (Baloch), phutur.
purification	<i>n.</i> , tabārat, pākhi.
purple	<i>a.</i> , arghān, arghawān, aghabān ; suhre, ajaib, ajab rang.
purse	<i>n.</i> , kīsagh ; of leather for powder and shot, kisag, gulli ; for money, thela, thaili ; of cloth, hīmān, hīmāni.
pursue	<i>v. t.</i> , resinagh, resint̤a ; rishagh, rashagh, rik̤h-t̤a ; jalas kh., koṛhi kh. ; <i>pass.</i> , koṛhi bi.
pursuers	<i>n.</i> , khorigal.
pursuit	<i>n.</i> , khoṛi ; (to go in —, khore bitha), khuni.
pus	<i>n.</i> , rem.
push	<i>n.</i> , tālān ; by foot, thuddān ; <i>v. t.</i> , tālān, telank deagh, jhutagh, jhutitha.
puss	<i>n.</i> , gurbagh, pūshī.
put	<i>v. t.</i> , nyādhagh, niyast̤a ; — by, erkhanagh ; enkhānagh ; —away, radhi kh. ; —under, irkhan ; —up with, sehnagh ; —in, phehālagh, plehaltha ; mānghezhagh, māngik̤hta ; —into, mām khanagh, (mām gijaga, S. B.) ; —to (sea phrase), mānkashaga ; to be —down, irbuaga, S. B. ; —down (of burden), erbaragh, erbur̤tha ; —out, dar kh., thosagh, tosagh ; —an end to, jhenagh, jhent̤a ; —out eyes, chhamkashagh ; —on as fetters, lagatagh ; —on as clothes, ur kh., gwarā kh. ; —off, tā'ābālā ; —to flight, rumbenagh, rumbent̤a ; —away carefully, sāmbagh, sāmbitha.
puzzle	<i>n.</i> , auhsān khatā, goraghdandān, aukhāen kār.

Q.

quagmire	<i>n.</i> , gap.
quail	<i>n.</i> , batera, jangali bat, S. B.
quake	<i>v. t.</i> , chandagh, chandtha, for cleaning clothes ; mallagh, mallitha, of earth ; khambagh, khambitha, of body ; <i>n.</i> , ragzish, larzagh.
quantity	<i>a.</i> , kasrat, gal (hand, choke, much, S. B.)
quarrel	<i>n.</i> , jhera, gārā, galgala, karākut, ari ; — some, arikhor (persistent in unforgiveness) ; <i>v. t.</i> , miragh, jheragh, midagh ; — in word, kanagh, kantha, aragh, aritha.
quarry	<i>n.</i> , khoh, khad ; — of game, shikār.
quarter	<i>n.</i> , for mercy, thara khundai, (rub, S. B.) ; to give —, thora deagh ; —s, <i>n.</i> , khundān, mahallah (of houses) ; one-quarter, chārik (chārek, S. B.) ; of horses, thāfugh ; three-quarters, munno.
queen	<i>n.</i> , Sultānah, rāni, malika.
quench	<i>v. t.</i> , tosagh, tositha ; <i>v. i.</i> , tusagh, tusitha.
question	<i>n.</i> , sawā', thauk, pholphurs ; <i>v. t.</i> , pursagh, pursitha, pholkhanagh.
quick	<i>a.</i> , thikya, zaghar, zith (zud, S. B.), jhadhi, tez ; — servers, topchi ; — arrival, ishtafiya rasān ; — ly, <i>adv.</i> , zithen, jhata, istafiya, zithiya, thikiya, zaghar, zivir.
quickness	<i>n.</i> , jauz, āshtāfi, ishtāp.
quicksand	<i>n.</i> , gap, duzen gapi, renr.
quicksilver	<i>n.</i> , pāra (pāro, S. B.).
quiet	<i>a.</i> , ārām, betowār ; <i>v. i.</i> , to be —, chup kh. ; — ly, dāshtiya,
quill	<i>n.</i> , tīr.
quilt	<i>n.</i> , lihef, laf, nipāl, nipād, morband.
quit	<i>v. t.</i> , illagh (yele deagh, yele kanaga, S. B.)
quits	<i>a.</i> , beḡir.
quite	<i>adv.</i> , jag
quiver	<i>n.</i> , jābah, murthen ; <i>v. i.</i> , chandagh, larsagh.

R.

rabbit	<i>n.</i> , khargoshk.
race	<i>n.</i> , go, manha, māchagh, golān, rumbagh go = foot-race; galagh thāshī, galagh-go = horse-race; to run a—, <i>v. i.</i> , rumbagh, rumbtha; <i>n.</i> , of same race, siyāl, hamqaum; winner of race, gobar; —in horse's face, līkā; blaze—saghār, shīrphonz; — (descent, family) zāt; of good —, phutūr, asul, radh.
radish	<i>n.</i> , mūli.
raft	<i>n.</i> , talā; pole of—, wanjdār.
rafter	<i>n.</i> , warū, kaṛi, tfr.
rage	<i>n.</i> , lavilān; to be in a —, <i>v. i.</i> , gavazhagh, gavazhitha; <i>a.</i> , shupthaghen.
rags	<i>n.</i> , kahnagh, rer, rīl.
raid	<i>n.</i> , ghal; —ing party, pāsna; <i>v. t.</i> , to —, pāsana deagh.
railings	<i>n.</i> , }
railing	<i>n.</i> , } of abuse, fukr, chhatr, zā, takbar.
railery	<i>n.</i> , }
rain	<i>n.</i> , haur, nodh-haur, samīn, nodh, gwārish, mal, plattana, jihār; to —, <i>v. i.</i> , gwāragh, gwartha, shanz janagh; shalagh, shalitha; shanzagh, shanzitha; to — yonder, jiharagh, jihartha; light —, <i>n.</i> , muzh; showery —, wātar, wāchar; autumn —, sawān; <i>v. n.</i> , heavy rain, palatagh, palatitha;
rainbow	<i>n.</i> , drin, drīnagh, drīnak, drīnuk.
rains	<i>n.</i> , sāwan, bashān.
raise	<i>v. t.</i> , zīragh, zurtha (cbis kanaga, S. B.); —up a wall, kanda osaragh; —an army, lashkar zīragh; —ing, <i>part.</i> , ubhār, uchāl; —ed up, buzāre, hāghā bitha, zīndagh bitha.
raisins	<i>n.</i> , mavich, māmish.
rake	<i>n.</i> , dandāli.
rally	<i>v. t.</i> , utalagh, utaltha, barābar kh.
ram	<i>n.</i> , gurānd; an old—, thilvar.
rampart	<i>n.</i> , fasel.
ramrod	<i>n.</i> , tūfak-sih, tirkī.

rank	<i>n.</i> , (order), <u>chirra</u> , <u>silsil</u> ; by ranks, <u>katār-katār</u> , (position), <u>mansab</u> ; "Hudha thai mansava mazan khane= may God promote thee"; men of rank, <u>jawāin</u> , <u>mardome</u> ; <i>a.</i> , of ears of corn, <u>isthauren dālen</u> .
ransom	<i>n.</i> , <u>chatti</u> , <u>tāwan</u> , <u>fidya bhā</u> , <u>inzi</u> ; to give a—, <u>sah-deagh</u> , <u>sara deagh</u> , "mā hawan inzi bhān."
rapid	<i>n.</i> , <u>laghar</u> ; in river, <u>āf laghar</u> .
rapine	<i>n.</i> , <u>phullainagh</u> , <u>phulagh</u> .
rasai	<i>n.</i> , <u>lihef</u> .
rash	<i>a.</i> , trund, of character.
rashness	<i>n.</i> , <u>jindeziyāni</u> , <u>phrahiya gushagh</u> , <u>trundi</u> .
rat	<i>n.</i> , <u>mūshk</u> .
rate	<i>n.</i> , of sale, <u>ag</u> ; <i>adv.</i> , at any rate, <u>hartāv</u> .
rather	<i>adv.</i> , <u>beshtar</u> , <u>geshtar</u> .
ration	<i>n.</i> , <u>toshagh</u> .
rattle	<i>v. t.</i> , <u>karkagh</u> , <u>kharkainagh</u> .
rattling	<i>n.</i> , <u>karākut</u> , of war; <u>kurka</u> , of cart, door, etc.
raven	<i>n.</i> , <u>koh-gurāgh</u> ; <i>v. t.</i> , <u>dinagh</u> , <u>drimbagh</u> , to tear to bits.
ravenous	<i>a.</i> , <u>guzh naghēn</u> ; <i>v. i.</i> , to be—, <u>guzhnagh</u> .
ravine	<i>n.</i> , deer, <u>āsk</u> ; (<i>m.</i>) <u>sirwan</u> , (<i>f.</i>) <u>ṭhiṭhal</u> ; <i>a.</i> , narrow —, <u>taghār</u> , tank <u>rūd</u> .
raw	<i>a.</i> , <u>hāmagh</u> , <u>hānwagen</u> , <u>hāmagen</u> .
ray	<i>n.</i> , of light, <u>ābinān</u> , <u>roshnāi</u> ; red streaks over sky (a rainsign), <u>sanj</u> .
raze	<i>v. t.</i> , <u>shkhin kh.</u> ; to raze a foundation, <u>aīero</u> , <u>shkhin kh.</u>
razor	<i>n.</i> , <u>istaragh</u> .
reach	<i>v. t.</i> , <u>mānagh</u> , <u>chathagh</u> , <u>chutha</u> ; <u>sinvagh</u> , <u>sinvatha</u> ; <u>pathagh</u> , <u>pathitha</u> .
read	<i>v. t.</i> , <u>paragh</u> , <u>paritha</u> ; <u>wānagh</u> , <u>wānthā</u> ; <u>wāchagh</u> , <u>wāchthā</u> ; <u>wāngagh</u> , <u>wāngthā</u> ; <u>wānagh</u> , <u>wānthā</u> ; —er, <i>n.</i> , <u>wānindagh</u> .
readiness	<i>n.</i> , <u>sambarāi</u> , <u>shīwarī</u> .
ready	<i>a.</i> , <u>taiyār</u> (<u>tiār</u> , S. B.), <u>wur</u> , <u>manzur</u> ; <i>v. i.</i> , to be— <u>sambaragh</u> , <u>sambartha</u> ; <u>sambagh</u> , <u>sambi</u> ; <u>tha</u> ; <u>wūr biagh</u> , <u>shīwar biagh</u> , <u>rās kh.</u> ; to get—, <u>wur kh.</u> , <u>shīwar kh.</u> , <u>takrahe kh.</u>

reap	<i>v. t.</i> , runagh, runitha; runtha, ruttha; — <i>er, n.</i> , ron, ron khanokhār,
rear	<i>n.</i> , of army, dumbāl fauj; in—, dewān; of horses, sikhpal; <i>v. t.</i> , to bring up, to train, sambainagh, sambaintha; sāmbagh, sāmbitha.
reason	<i>n.</i> , savav, kahā, sau; cause, thufakh; <i>v. t.</i> , to — with, gaṛa kh., sakigha gālwar kh.; to — with self, dila sahi bi; reasons unavailing, delekhīm; <i>adv.</i> , for this — pawakān, phawanka, hame sanga.
rēbel	<i>n.</i> , yāki.
rebēl	<i>v. t.</i> , nā farmāni kh.
rebuke	<i>v. t.</i> , malāmat kh., darko deagh; <i>n.</i> , malāmat, tambih, darko.
receipt	<i>n.</i> , rasid, likho; <i>v. t.</i> , to give a—, likho deagh.
receive	<i>v. t.</i> , githagh, qabul kh., manzūr kh., giragh, giptā.
recite	<i>v. t.</i> , gushagh, gushta; gwashagh, gwashta; — <i>er, n.</i> , daftar gushokh.
reckon	<i>v. t.</i> , lekhhagh, lekhttha; — <i>ing, n.</i> , lekho.
recline	<i>v. i.</i> , letagh, lettha, drāzh biagh, tek nindagh.
recognize	<i>v. t.</i> , phājiāragh, phajārtha, sirpho biagh, phaj-kāra, phajaro kh.
recommendation	<i>n.</i> , shawarat, khushāmat.
recompense	<i>v. t.</i> , tharainagh, tharaintha, barainagh, baraintha; madhatt deagh, darainagh, daraintha; <i>n.</i> , hamrai, madhatt, chathi, chaṭi, iwazi,
reconcile	<i>v. t.</i> , haira kh.
reconnoitre	<i>v. t.</i> , chāragh, chāritha.
record	<i>n.</i> , khatt, daptar.
recount	<i>v. t.</i> , hisāb kh., daptar janagh; — <i>er, n.</i> , daptar janokh.
recover	<i>v. t.</i> , durah kh., of health; — <i>cash, zith gattagh</i> ; — <i>y, n.</i> , durahi; <i>v. i.</i> , durah biagh.
recruit	<i>n.</i> , nokhen mard.
red	<i>a.</i> , sahr, sur, sohr, zagħaren, retāva; — beard, suhr rīsh; — headed, suhr-sar; — water, suhr-āf; — <i>ant, ganda gwālagħ</i> ; — eye, rakħ-tagħen chham; — shawl, shaddavo; — <i>clothes, retāven</i> ; — <i>cloth, chuniyān.</i>

redeemer	<i>n.</i> , hāmi, bhā girok <u>h</u> , fidawāl, fidā khanok <u>h</u> , 'azād khanok <u>h</u> , sadqa. khanok <u>h</u> , iwazi deok <u>h</u> .
redemption	<i>n.</i> , fida, phabha khalasi, iwazi.
redress	<i>n.</i> , tharenagh, gardenagh.
reduced	<i>a.</i> , kasainbithen.
reed	<i>n.</i> , kik, goginā, kündr, nal, nar ; — pen, kalam ; — pipe, nar, girav.
refine	<i>v. t.</i> , suchah kh. ; of wine, gur, etc., pāk <u>h</u> kh. ; azmainagh, of metals.
reflect	<i>v. i.</i> , dihān kh., in mind ; <i>v. t.</i> , in water, in glass sabrak <u>h</u> , <i>a.</i> , sahraen.
reflection	<i>n.</i> , iāhzan, āfalo.
refresh	<i>v. t.</i> , tāza kh., sāh saharagh, sahar <u>th</u> a, sahi kh., ārām kh.
refuge	<i>n.</i> , bāuti, wākyāi ; — ee, <i>n.</i> , 'baut, shām ; <i>v. i.</i> , bāut ag <u>h</u> , to come as a refugee ; shām biag <u>h</u> , to become a refugee ; <i>a.</i> , seeking refuge, wākyāi sara, hamsāyag <u>h</u> .
rêfuse	<i>n.</i> , gand, pah.
refûse	<i>v. t.</i> , inna kh., inkār kh. ; to refuse to fight, jug janag <u>h</u> ; <i>n.</i> , munkir (one who refuses).
refusal	<i>n.</i> , inkār.
regard	<i>v. t.</i> , parwa kh., gushti girag <u>h</u> , izzat, deag <u>h</u> .
regeneration	<i>n.</i> , nok <u>h</u> e paidaish.
regiment	<i>n.</i> , lashkar ; of horse, ghorave.
region	<i>n.</i> , dehā, watan.
reign	<i>n.</i> , saltanat, bādshāhī, sardāri ; <i>v. t.</i> , sultanat, &c., kh.
reins	<i>n.</i> , laghām, duzwāg, dastwāg ; of camel, mahār ; of coloured leather, simūren- wāghān ; <i>v. t.</i> , rein up a horse, madh <u>in</u> dārag <u>h</u> ; ginnarag <u>h</u> , ginnar <u>th</u> a.
reins	<i>n.</i> , loins of men, etc., kamar, saren.
reject	<i>v. t.</i> , rad <u>h</u> kh., chughal deag <u>h</u> ; —ed, <i>a.</i> , phugh.
rejoice	<i>v. i.</i> , shādi kh., khushi kh., whashi kh., hālo kh., for wedding.
rejoicing	<i>n.</i> , shād <u>hi</u> ; assembly of —, shād <u>h</u> ehān.
relation	<i>n.</i> , siyāl, siyād, bangul ; friend = haisi ; — s, ummat ; — ship, shahwār, syāldāri ; related by marriage of tribes, sangband.

relax	<i>v. t.</i> , sust kh., ilagh
release	<i>v. t.</i> , buskagh, bukh̄ta.
reliance	<i>n.</i> , etibār, bāwar.
relief	<i>n.</i> , hambāri, bodh̄ ; reliever of distress, sutumzīr, bodh̄ arokh̄ ; <i>v. i.</i> , "bodh̄ akh̄ta, relief came."
religion	<i>n.</i> , dīn, madh̄ab.
religious	<i>n.</i> , (outwardly) namaz-phosh ; (inwardly) dīndār, taqwādār
relish	<i>n.</i> , nāvarish, nawarash, (eaten with bread), mah̄lev.
remain	<i>v. i.</i> , nīdagh̄, nish̄tha ; thahāragh̄, thahāshta ; (dāragh̄a, mān buaga, S. B.), mān biagh̄, mānagh̄, māuth̄a ; — over, sarāgh̄, sarāk̄hta ; <i>pass.</i> , to be left over, sararagh̄, sarar̄tha ; — ing, <i>a.</i> , bāqī ; — der, <i>n.</i> , bāqī, sarāmand ; borjor, of fragments ; in pot-after cooking, dingri, chār.
remedy	<i>n.</i> , ilāj, darmān.
remember	<i>v. i.</i> , girāragh̄, girār̄tha ; sarāgh̄, sar̄tha, sirāk̄hta ; yāt kh., "mana tura haiyalen, S. B." ; <i>n.</i> , waladh̄, āsār, yāt.
remind	<i>v. t.</i> , girar deagh̄.
remote	<i>a.</i> , zirā (poet.), dīr.
remove	<i>v. t.</i> , baragh̄, bur̄tha.
rend	<i>v. t.</i> , sindagh̄, sist̄tha, of rope ; waragh̄, war̄tha, of wild animals ; dīnagh̄, dīnith̄a, dīragh̄, dīr̄tha, of cloth, leather, paper ; phrushagh̄ phrush̄tha, of bones, chains, wood ; of rocks ḍalagh̄, ḍalith̄a ; thrākagh̄, thrākith̄a ; bho-renagh̄, bhorent̄ha.
rendez-vous	<i>n.</i> , drāhi-hand.
rennet	<i>n.</i> , phaner puch, sabāvan ; vegetable —, panīr-band. (<i>See</i> plants).
repair	<i>v. t.</i> , chetagh̄, chetith̄a, ād kh.
repay	<i>v. t.</i> , āda kh.
repent	<i>v. i.</i> , tauvaikh̄, pashemān bi. ; toba kh. ; — ance, <i>n.</i> , tauva, amsod.
replete	<i>a.</i> , ser, phur.

reply	<i>n.</i> , phasav, javav, jawar ; <i>v. t.</i> , phasav, javav, jawar kh., tharainagh.
report	<i>n.</i> , hāl gālwar ; of guos, dhardhik ; of swords, tartukh, kargah.
repose	<i>v. i.</i> , aksagh, akistha ; <i>c. v.</i> , aksainagh, aksaintha.
reproach	<i>n.</i> , zā, gilla.
reprove	<i>v. t.</i> , malāmat kh., miyār kh.
reptile	<i>n.</i> , jīt ; as a class, jītāma, kefokh, roghān resh.
reputation	<i>n.</i> , nāmūz.
request	<i>n.</i> , arz, sadā.
require	<i>v. t.</i> , darkār, galhīn.
requite	<i>v. t.</i> , tharainagh, tharaintha ; — al, <i>n.</i> , barāt, badia.
rescue	<i>v. t.</i> , darbaragh ; <i>p. p.</i> , darburtha.
resembling	<i>a.</i> , wājā, wajh.
reserve	<i>v. t.</i> , sambarainagh, sambaraintha.
resist	<i>v. t.</i> , miṛagh, barkhilāf biagh, duzman biagh ; — ance, khilafat.
resolution	<i>n.</i> , jazmā.
respectable	<i>a.</i> , dumandil, giheh ; respect of persons, <i>n.</i> , riyabandi.
respite	<i>n.</i> , mohlat, molis, vitti, sahi.
rest	<i>n.</i> , ārām, sāsār (of breath), qarār ; <i>v. i.</i> , to take — sahragh, sahritha ; (of animals) jukagh, juktha ; (remainder) <i>a.</i> , sarākhtaghen ; (of class) thih mardom, thihgal ; <i>n.</i> , a prop, stay, takyak ; — ing place, bunindiyān.
restrain	<i>v. t.</i> , oshtalainagh, pahnādh girainagh, gināragh.
resurrection	<i>n.</i> , phadbāgh, qiyāmat ; thartho zindagh biagh ; thartho kharo biagh.
retch	<i>v. t.</i> , dīl janagh ; <i>v. i.</i> , — ing, dīl shuthi.
retreating	<i>p. a.</i> , gattani ; <i>v. t.</i> , to cut off a retreat, āgā bandagh.
return	<i>v. i.</i> , gardagh, garditha, gartha ; tharren, tharagh, thartha ; <i>c. v.</i> , tharenagh, gardainagh ; — ing, <i>n.</i> , bero.
reveal	<i>v. t.</i> , sabra kh. ; <i>n.</i> , khashf ; — ed, khashf shutha ; — ation, <i>n.</i> , wahi, sahrāi.
revenge	<i>n.</i> , iwazi, intiqām, bairi, bar, ber, por, mat ; for blood, hon bair, hon ber ; to take — bair giragh, dawa giragh ; — er, <i>n.</i> , dawedār, saudainokh.

reverence	<i>n.</i> , tazīm ; <i>v. t.</i> , mansaba deagh.
revile	<i>v. t.</i> , zān deagh.
revive	<i>v. i.</i> , bodh āgh.
reward	<i>n.</i> , inām kasar, inam tharenagh, of robe, khilat ; of land, midhāf.
rhapsody	<i>n.</i> , rafūta.
rheumatism	<i>n.</i> , gwāth-dor,
rhinoceros	<i>n.</i> , genda.
rhubarb	<i>n.</i> , ravash, ravāsh.
rib	<i>n.</i> , pahli, khokho, dobār, rakh.
ribald	<i>a.</i> , chhawā.
rice	<i>n.</i> , brinj (birinj, S. B.), chāwal ; — in the husk and growing, sāri ; boiled —, dalagh.
rich	<i>a.</i> , bhaghīa, mughem, daur (rizik, —in food) ; hastgār, dunyadār.
riches	<i>n.</i> , daulat, rizik.
riddle	<i>n.</i> , bhujārat, band ; to ask a —, <i>v. t.</i> , bhujārat phirenagh ; to guess a —, bhujārat bozbagh.
ride	<i>v. t.</i> , chaṛagh, chaṛitha ; charthagh, chartha.
rider	<i>n.</i> , avzār.
ridge	<i>n.</i> , (of hills) ban, gut, phawad, raghe, baniye, rabnagh ; of furrow, pāra ; ridge and furrow, lik-o-pāra, pāra ora.
ridicule	<i>n.</i> , chhatar, chhawa.
riding	<i>p. a.</i> , avzare ; — together, am rikefi ; <i>n.</i> , — camel, māhri ; — alone, ya-avzariā.
right	<i>a.</i> , rāst, sāhi, tābāth ; — hand side, rāst phallo — about, phusht tharagh.
righteous	<i>a.</i> , sādiq, sahi, samma, rāst, jag sahi, jag samm, jag jor ; — flesh, <i>n.</i> , sidqi, rādh.
rights	<i>n.</i> , haqq.
rim	<i>n.</i> , lab, girdo.
ring	<i>n.</i> , vīndo, chalo, (chala, without stone), mundri, mundari ; bhul, in septum ; nath, in nostril kiro, karra, kaṛo, in leather work ; loop of —, gan ; setting of —, gharri ; — on big toe, phādhi ; <i>v. i.</i> , to sound, talingagh talingitha ; (to make money ring, zbinge-nagh).

ringlet	<i>n.</i> , gulālakh, gulakh.
rinse	<i>v. t.</i> , gulgul kh.
riot	<i>n.</i> , bulla ; — ing, <i>n.</i> , masti (with drunkenness), galgal, gāra.
rip up	<i>v. t.</i> , chāk deagh, diragh, dir̥tha.
ripe	<i>a</i> , phakkā.
ripen	<i>v. i.</i> , phashagh, phaktha.
rise	<i>v. i.</i> , phadhāgh (pāda aiaga, S. B.) ; karo biagh, tik deagh, kasagh, kasitha ; of dust, roshagh, rudhagh, rustha ; of river, daragh darkhafagh ; of sun, āsagh, āsitha ; <i>imp.</i> , biās ; <i>fut.</i> , khāsān ; for war, phādhagh, phadhakhta ; of flood, darya darkhafagh ; — up slowly, sīragh, siritha ; of plants, seeds, rudhagh, rusta.
rising	<i>p. a.</i> , āsān ; of sun, rosh āsān.
risk	<i>n.</i> , aukhaen kār ; to take a—, <i>v. t.</i> , kbhoh bhorenagh.
rival	<i>n.</i> , juhl khanokh, sīyālgiri, kastī ; <i>v. t.</i> , to—sīyālgiri kh. ; of wives, awokh.
river	<i>n.</i> , daryā, dirrā, zirra (kohr, S. B.), (khwajah, of Indus only) bāhās, bāhan.
road	<i>n.</i> , dag, rāh, gidbār, kishk, shāh-rah.
roam	<i>v. i.</i> , thartharagh, mān ravagh ; rullagh, rullitha, for evil ; phirragh, phiritha, for good.
roar	<i>n.</i> , hūng, of sea ; rain, wind, zukār ; <i>v. i.</i> , of camel, hyena, garragh, garratha ; of tiger, leopard, etc., trādagh, trāditha, trāktha ; of one who seizes another by the throat, rāhrenagh, rahrentha, gāj deagh ; of bear, rāragh.
roast	<i>n.</i> , of meat, sījī, nīr, kavāv ; of grain, avo, ant ; — ed, pakki, manīr.
rob	<i>v. t.</i> , phullagh, phullitha ; lawāshagh, lawāshtha ; zīragh, zurtha ; gwāshagh, gwāshtha ; on road, dag janagh, (duzi kanaga, hāl kanaga, S. B.).
robber	<i>n.</i> , pholokh, duz ; — chief, rahzan ; — ry, duzi.
robe	<i>n.</i> , khilat, choga ; white—phairawān.
robin	<i>n.</i> , phidi.

rock	<i>n.</i> , precipitous, drang-ghat, khoh ; exposed strata of —, talāng ; broken edge of (slippery, tablishk) ; hollow containing water, kumb ; shaly —, shirozar ; stratum of —, ban ; <i>v. t.</i> , to — a cradle, etc., jhuta deagh, jhutagh ; lalkara deagh ; ledai-nagh.
rod	<i>n.</i> , laṭh, dāng ; small —, talaṭ.
roll	<i>t.</i> , reṭ deagh ; of cloth, patāga, patātā ; along ground, līra deaga, S. B. ; — ground, māla deagh, bel kh. ; — to one side, leṭagh leṭiṭha, lepaṭagh, lepaṭha ; — over, āleṭagh āleṭiṭha ; — up (wrap), beṭagh, beṭiṭha ; <i>n.</i> , of blanket behind saddle, kanjuk ; of book, tomār, heragh.
roller	<i>n.</i> , for land or wheat, malha, māla.
rolling	<i>a.</i> , of drums, roḥen ; of clouds, māhor.
roof	<i>n.</i> , chat, chatr, mārī, bām, kaṭī, taurā ; of mouth, nuk ; grass roof, sehu.
room	<i>n.</i> , hujrah, koṭav.
root	<i>n.</i> , pāṭ ; at trunk, bund ; of dwarf palm edible, badula ; <i>v. i.</i> , to sprout as a —, rotagḥ, rustha ; rodhagh, (rotag, S. B.) ; <i>v. t.</i> , to — up, pāṭ khashagh.
rope	<i>n.</i> , cotton, rez ; of date palm, grass, sādh chit, chilag, selhi ; for tent, tana ; for boat, resma nahai ; of goats' hair, resmahar wāg ; with loops for fastening loads on camels, ladok ; heel—, phend.
rose	<i>n.</i> , gulāb ; confection of — s, phulkand, rekand ; — water, gulāb.
rosy (cheeked)	<i>a.</i> , surjāri.
rotten	<i>a.</i> , galathā, rez.
rough	<i>a.</i> , zavār, zivir ; of hair, bambav.
round	<i>a.</i> , chaupher, gorowen, gird, bere, go'āna, joṛowen ; — about, gīrdagḥen, chāren chund, chyār dema.
roused	<i>p. a.</i> , āgāh.
row	<i>a.</i> , in order, katār, chirr ; to row a boat, clāpo janagh.

row	<i>n.</i> , noise, hulla ; <i>v. t.</i> , to make a noise, hulla, <u>ghaza kh.</u>
royal	<i>a.</i> , amīren, shāhī, malighī.
rub	<i>v. t.</i> , mallagh, mal <u>tha</u> ; mushagh, mush <u>tha</u> ; latā- ragh, latār <u>tha</u> , tali deagh, hīr kh. ; ears of corn, malloagh, malloitha ; to get a thing rubbed, malenagh, malent <u>tha</u> ; — bed, <i>a.</i> , (of horse) resh bitha.
rubbish	<i>n.</i> , of flood, sewāl, tevshānk.
ruby	<i>n.</i> , lāl.
rude	<i>a.</i> , beadab, gawār, gāren.
rudder	<i>n.</i> , dumbāl, phirkadār, hurkadār, sukhān.
ruce	<i>n.</i> , gandāk <u>ho</u> (<i>pegamun harmalla</i>) ; cultivated —, zīragh.
rug	<i>n.</i> , galim, <u>kh</u> ard, malwal, puzho.
rugged	<i>a.</i> , of rocks, kalgaren khoh, kalsharen jagarden.
ruin	<i>v. i.</i> , gardān biagh ; to go to —, kanagh, kan <u>tha</u> ; <i>v. t.</i> , gardān <u>kh</u> . ; — ed, <i>a.</i> , bairon, bundo, bhuja ; —, <i>n.</i> , bahand-bedamiya.
rule	<i>n.</i> , rāj ; under —, bandane ; rān, <u>dh</u> ān, <u>dh</u> aniyān, bādshāhi ; —r, <i>n.</i> , sardar, maušhar, wadera (sultān), (shah) ; — like, <i>a.</i> , shāhān.
rumour	<i>n.</i> , hāl, shurat.
run	<i>v. i.</i> , tap kh., phadeagh, phadā <u>tha</u> ; tachaga, tatkath, tachita, S. B., tatka ; drimbagh, drimbitha ; jihagh ; gurkhanagh ; thashagh, thak <u>hta</u> ; make —, thāshagh, thāk <u>hta</u> ; rumb zīragh, bhīr kh. ; “drik zurtho ak <u>htā</u> = he came running ;” — upon anyone, jhalav kh. ; — by, guzagh guzash- tha ; — away, <i>n.</i> , radhā ; hastagh, hastitha ; rumbagh, rumbitha ; “rumbagin = run ;” “rumb biya = run hither ;” running water, <i>n.</i> , sihāf, syāh-jo.
rupee	<i>n.</i> , rupiya, kaldār, English minted, chaprūl.
rush	<i>v. i.</i> , of water-fall, hizhagh, hizhitha, rogharagh, rogharth <u>tha</u> ; of army, rumbagh rumbitha ; — at, <i>v. t.</i> , juloh kh., pehagh, pehitha ; arsagh, arist <u>tha</u> .

rushes	<i>n.</i> , ktāsh.
rust	<i>n.</i> , zang, hes, zangāl, kas.
rustling	<i>p.</i> , of dress, karak-kohen ; of wings, shūkār.
rusty	<i>a.</i> , zangi.
rutting season	<i>n.</i> , lag mausim.

S.

sabbath	<i>n.</i> , tham, raheth, sabt, sebt, haptumī rosh.
sack	<i>n.</i> , gwālagh ; pack for bullocks, chath āthar trapar ; — cloth, goni, thā, for camel.
sacrifice	<i>n.</i> , qurbani, zabihe ; <i>v. t.</i> , qurbani kh., zabah kh.
sad	<i>a.</i> , zarehān, sīgh ; — face, mūnjhā ; to make a face ; <i>v. t.</i> , muhram kh. ; — ly, <i>adv.</i> , munj-haigha, zahīriya.
saddle	<i>n.</i> , jait, zen, zenavo ; riding camel's —, māhwala-pākra, pakaro, S. B. ; horse —, zen ; baggage —, rahat (katab, S. B.) ; camel's pack, thai, thaban ; — pommel, zen phusht, vāng ; — croup, phadhī tari ; large — bags, hartil, hartel, hurjin, horjīn, barzi ; roll of — kanjukh ; — D of saddle roll, khanjuk ; — girth, zenband ; to saddle, <i>v. t.</i> , sanj kh., zen kh. ; to unsaddle, zen wur kh., zen erkhanagh.
safe	<i>a.</i> , barigha, dhar ; — ly, <i>adv.</i> , heminiya, hair-tigha, hair mirigha.
safety	<i>n.</i> , salāmat, amān, hair-mer.
saffron	<i>n.</i> , kaisar, zafrān.
sageretia	<i>n.</i> , theesans, proh ; — <i>Brandrethiana</i> , mangri.
saii	<i>n.</i> , gwāth-gir, achr, jhalli ; <i>v. t.</i> , to set sail, gwāth-gir chāragh, rawān biagh ; to — along, tīlkagh tīlitha ; — or, <i>n.</i> , malhab, mahāna.
saintly	<i>adv.</i> , makkahāni.
sake	<i>n.</i> , for the — of, sawwā ; <i>affix</i> (phar) ; <i>suffix</i> , sanga negha.
salaam	<i>n.</i> , rasālat, salām.
sal ammoniac	<i>n.</i> , noshātar.
sale	<i>n.</i> , bahāi, bhā ; rate of —, ag.

salix	n., <i>acmophyllæ</i> = geth; — <i>Babylonica</i> = majnūn.
salsola	n., <i>fetida</i> , lāna; — <i>verrucosa</i> , <i>arbuscula</i> , khāl.
salt	n., sor, sur, (wād, S. B.), whādh; mountain crystals, bohal; —, ground, shor, kalar, kapar; — petre, shoragh, shīro, shorea.
salutation	n., salām, durahiya, durahī, risālat; on meeting, salāmalaik.
salute	v. t., hair kh., droz.
salvadora	n., <i>oleoides</i> , phir (pīlu); <i>Persica</i> , tauzh (jāl).
salver	n., whān.
same	p., hawe, hawesh = this; hawan, that.
sand	n., rekḥ, sikh; barren land, hāk; — bank, kapar kundo; — grouse, kaṭakar; — storm, dans, danz; flying pillar of —, dāto, lur; — dune, dribbān (drift); — piper, ṭiṭihar (<i>Tringa goensis</i>), gurāgū, kowel; — y place, rek; — fly, phuri.
sandals	n., of leather, chabhah, chabhav; of dwarf palm leaves and fibre, sawās, swath; ordinary —, path guzar; flap of, sarposh; toe divider, nath; ankle knot, kulli; heel strap, phinz; band and lace, darāz, shuzhband, tang; knot of —, granch.
sandal-wood	n., sir khand dār, chaṇḍan.
sandstone	n., cliff of, ban; — bank in river, bhit.
sap	n., ras, pijjokḥ.
sash	n., āhajagh, zangān, sarenband, jagarband.
satisfaction	n., sermā, burgipt.
satisfied	a., ser, shāth, serāf; with water, kānāf.
satisfy	v. t., ser kh., serāfā jathagh; to — another, ser deagha.
sauce-pan	n., dez, degḥ.
saucer	n., khada, khodi, thāli.
savage	a., būz, peshāng, khūnī, kairū.
save	v. t., darbaragh, darburtha; rakḥagh, rakḥitha; — up things, victuals, etc., saragh, sarakḥta; sarāragḥ, sarāritha (also get ready, pre-pare); v. i., dashagh, dashtha; int., dashainagh, dashaintha; p., to be — d, dar-shafagh, darshutha.

saw	<i>n.</i> , harragh (harrāt, S. B.); — dust, chodav.
say	<i>v. i.</i> , gushagh, gushta; gwashagh, gwashta, (goshaga, S. B.), guftar kh.
sayings	<i>n.</i> , guftār, guftāragh, gwashti; "he or she says, gushi gushith" (treated as <i>v. t.</i> in Balochi.)
scabbard	<i>n.</i> , jukht, zahm jukht, zhukht; — metal end of, zahm karate; belt of, tahnār, monār.
scaffold	<i>n.</i> , phehī, paiho; (for watching crops), maḥbān.
scales	<i>n.</i> , (of fish, wood, shavings, chips, chillur;) (for weighing) shāhim, tārāzi.
scalp	<i>n.</i> , khopar.
scapula	<i>n.</i> , hinjri, bardast.
scar	<i>n.</i> , (of sword wound), zahm hand, tap, rand, nashk.
scarce	<i>a.</i> , khamen.
scare	<i>v. t.</i> , thursainagh.
scarf	<i>n.</i> , pecha, chaddav; red—, reṭagh.
scarlet	<i>a.</i> , jalishken, suren rang, hishki.
scatter	<i>v. t.</i> , rishagh, rikhta, bel khaṅgh, jor-bor kh., khindenagh, khindentha; khindagh, khinditha; <i>pass</i> , to be — ed, kurdagh, kurtha, "rulli-birāu"; <i>c.</i> , kurdainagh; — over much land, dragagh, (bīj dragagh, scatter seed), khotagh, phatagh, chandenagh, chaṭ kh.
scent	<i>n.</i> , zawār, zawādh, nāzbo, misk, atr, biṛavi, les, bālav.
sceptre	<i>n.</i> , thangaven, laṭh.
scheme	<i>n.</i> , ḍaul, ḍah.
schism	<i>n.</i> , fitna, ikhtilāf, natawāk, betafāk.
school	<i>n.</i> , Madrassa, dars.
scissors	<i>n.</i> , harhol, mikrāz (miqrāz, S. B.), ambren.
scoff	<i>v. t.</i> , shighān janagh; <i>n.</i> , shighānah.
scorch	<i>v. t. p.</i> , to be — ed, shudhagh, shushagh, sukhtha; pheloshagh, pheloshta.
score	<i>a.</i> , (20) gīst.
scorn	<i>n.</i> , shighān; <i>v. t. p.</i> , to be — ed, shighān khafagh.
scorpion	<i>n.</i> , zīm.
scoundrel	<i>n.</i> , harmzāda.

scourge	<i>v. t.</i> , laṭha janagh, with stick ; koṛo janagh, with cane ; tājagh janagh, with whip.
scout	<i>n.</i> , chārī, rāh-band ; sarchārī, an advance—.
scrape	<i>v. t.</i> , chillagh, chillītha (mushaga, mushta, S. B.), gaṛaragh, gaṛartha.
scratch	<i>v. t.</i> , khāragh, khārītha ; — oneself, jankāragh ; gaṛagh, gaṛītha.
scream	<i>n.</i> , dīhāv-danh, thurs-wahni ; <i>v. i.</i> , dīhāv kh.
screen	<i>n.</i> , of goats hair, parchal, gidān.
screw	<i>n.</i> , pech, iskanja.
scribe	<i>n.</i> , shara likhokh.
scripture	<i>n.</i> , pāke navishte.
scrunch	<i>v. t.</i> , chundagh, chundītha ; chītaragh, chītarītha.
scum	<i>n.</i> , jhag ; kafurk on milk ; on metal, heth.
scurf	<i>n.</i> , baphā.
sea	<i>n.</i> , bahān, samundar, darya, zirā, dīrā ; <i>v. i.</i> , to go by —, tari ravaga, darya roaga ; <i>n.</i> , —coast kand ; — breeze, shumāi gwāth ; “ sea-dog, nīr.”
seal	<i>n.</i> , muhr ; <i>v. t.</i> , muhr kh., (dakagh datka, S. B.).
seam	<i>n.</i> , puch ; to sew a — or fold a hem, pucha hir gir ; — less, <i>a.</i> , yakp. ra, yakgufta, begand, bedaraz, bebur.
search	<i>n.</i> , phol ; <i>v. t.</i> , pholagh, pholtha, phulatha, pholatha (shohāza kanaga, S. B.) ; — by track, randa, roag.
season	<i>n.</i> , murd, mosim, mausim, bar. raghām ; cold —, zamistān ; hot —, garmāf, S. B., tirmah arhar.
seat	<i>n.</i> , hand, kursi ; — of a throne, masnad ; on a Persian wheel, phaṭ ; <i>v. causal</i> , nyādhagh, nyāsthā.
second	<i>n.</i> , īpti, gudī, dohmī ; — crop on roots of first, theyār.
secret	<i>n.</i> , isrār (of evil) ; phate, odhar, mahrame ; —ly, sherchādariya, <i>adv.</i> , papudse, bapusht, liki, liktha, likiya, likeni ; of good, likaghā, for self ; likheni, for another ; — (sarap, S. B.) ; — place, odharen, dempanen, likagh-hand, tamben, tamen.

sect	<i>n.</i> , bidat.
section	<i>n.</i> , pazu, phāro, pāro, phalli; large, pālagh.
secure	<i>v. i.</i> , <i>a.</i> , mohr, S. B., shiwar bi.
security	<i>n.</i> , zāmingiri, heminī.
sedition	<i>n.</i> , jherav, mīrai, shirr.
seditious	<i>a.</i> , bāghi, yāgi, yāki.
seducer	<i>n.</i> , duz, siyaen mar.
see	<i>v. i.</i> , gindagh, dītha; <i>imp.</i> , gind, lahagh, zanagh, chāragh, kandagh (halyāl kanaga, gīndaga dīsta, S. B.).
seed	<i>n.</i> , bīj, tōm (of man, pusht tukhm); of tree, bar.
seek	<i>v. t.</i> , polagh, poltha, pholagh, pholtha, pol kh.
seize	<i>v. t.</i> , āvrezagh, āvrīsta, rafagh, rapthagh; rafta, raptha; gīragh, gīptha, hundi janagh, gir janagh, gir jītha, qaid kh.
select	<i>v. t.</i> , chinnagh, chītha; gishenagh, gishentha; gīthagh, gibentha; giwaragh, giwartha.
self	<i>p.</i> , wadh, wath, but, jind, zāt, ninj; with — gwarwa; with one's—gowath.
selfish	<i>a.</i> , khud khanokh, matbali; — ness, <i>n.</i> , matbal.
sell	<i>v. t.</i> , shawashkagh, shawakhtha, bhā kh.; — er (bāho kanuk, bhāi kanuk, S. B.); bāho khanokh.
selvedge	<i>n.</i> , kani, kināragh.
send	<i>v. t.</i> , shashtagh, shashtatha; dem deagh (rā deaga, S. B.); denv deagh; — away, sar deagh, reshenagh, vida deagh; <i>c. v.</i> , mokal deagh; — for, loṭainagh, tharainagh.
senile	<i>a.</i> , harraghen, phīrund.
sense	<i>n.</i> , hosh, aql; <i>a.</i> , — less, harroshān, beaql, behosh; <i>adv.</i> , — lessness, beakuli; <i>v. i.</i> , to come to one's — s, bothāgh, bothākhta; to lose one's —, tusagh, tustha.
sentinel	<i>n.</i> , pahrawāl, pīrokh, ojago khanokh.
separate	<i>v. t.</i> , hekwa, alāhida, zhand, dir, khard, khanagh (with any one), pas pas kh.; <i>adv.</i> , — ly, jindarviya; <i>pass.</i> , to be — ed, tāla biagh; for army, khard biagh, bigioshtān; — into parts, nikragh, nikartha; giwar, giwartha.

sepulchre	<i>n.</i> , kabr, gor.
serpent	<i>n.</i> , mār. (See snakes).
servant	<i>n.</i> , (<i>m.</i>) ambrāh; <i>knadem</i> , nokar; (<i>f.</i>) dāi, bāndi; when a hostage, (bānī, for a woman, mahlija), nakhih, molid.
sèrve	<i>v. t.</i> , as a slave, ghulāmi kh., khizmat kh.
service	<i>n.</i> , khidmat, khizmat, naukari, ibādat, bandaki; —, active, jhang.
sesamum	<i>n.</i> , til, kunchitha, kwenchigh.
set	<i>v. i.</i> , of sun, ershafagh, ershutha; budaga, budita, adagh, aditha; — out, sar-giragh, sar-giptha, jumbenagh, jumbentha; ludagh, ludtha, shadhagh, shutha, rapthagh, raptha, dem deagh; — forth, dem kh. (make clear, shondeagh, mashur kh.); <i>v. t.</i> , — up, osh-talainagh, oshtalaintha; — on (of pot), chāragh, chāritha; — as a stone, jarawat kh., jarainagh, jaraintha; marhainagh, marhaintha; — as a face in shawls, lohenagh, lohenthath; — to (fighting), mireagh, mirenthath; — afloat, loragh, loritha; — face towards, dem kh.; — face against, ghaghala kh.; — sail, tillagh, tillitha, jhal kh., gwathgir chāragh; — fire to, ās deagh, shoshagh, bungiragh, bungitha; — on to fight, shāokh.
settle	<i>v. t.</i> , sijainagh; of debt, gīesh guzāragh; <i>v. i.</i> , to settle down, sher biagh, sher bithagh, rishagh; <i>n.</i> , — gift of woman to settle dispute, nekh; — ment, <i>n.</i> , ājām, merhān, sath.
seven	<i>a.</i> , hapt.
seventeen	<i>a.</i> , havdah; seventeenth, havdumi.
seventh	<i>a.</i> , haptumi.
seventy	<i>a.</i> , sai gīst-o-dah, haptād.
severe	<i>a.</i> , trund, nā-tarsi; — illness, hauf.
severed	<i>a.</i> , khard, alāhida, giwartha, giwarthiyen.
sew	<i>v. t.</i> , doshagh, dokhta, (dochaga, dotka, S. B.); shulāragh, shulārtha; <i>c.</i> , to get sewn, doshainagh, doshaintha.

shade	<i>n.</i> , sâ, sâya, manaha ; <i>v. t.</i> , to sit in the —, sâ basta nindagh.
shadow	<i>n.</i> , sâyah, sah.
shaft	<i>n.</i> (of arrow), thîr dâr ; (of carriage), shateng, haleh ; of tree, candle-stick, münd, bund.
shake	<i>v. t.</i> , lodagh, loditha ; juzeragh, juzertha ; chandagh, chanditha, of dust ; mathagh, mattha, of churn ; chandenagh, chandentha, of the head ; — out, tronkagh tronkitha ; <i>v. i.</i> , ludagh, luditha ; ballagh, hallitha, of cities, people, water, trees ; — as a horse, dranzagh, dranzitha ; of earth, larzagh, larzitha, zamîn chandagh, (sûringa, sûrinta, S. B.) ; — clothes in water, gwamenagh, gwamentha.
shale	<i>n.</i> , shîrozar.
shallow	<i>a.</i> , talag, talâfagh, talâhaghen.
sham	<i>v. t.</i> , to — dead, phanâ janagh.
shambles	<i>n.</i> , mâl khush hand.
shame	<i>n.</i> , lajj, mayâr, haiyar, haif, hidhagh, dhaniyân, beshân, bās, nang ; — faced, <i>a.</i> , lajjani ; — fully <i>a.</i> , lajji, badi ; — less, besharm, bemiyâr, behayâ.
shape	<i>n.</i> , bālādh, shakal, drosham, bhat, ḍaul, ḍid ; — ly, <i>adv.</i> , kamāl, sharren, malukhena ; of nose, shefokhen.
share	<i>n.</i> , bahr, bahar ; thāla (of men) ; handa (of cloth) ; of spoil to headmān, reḥ ; of spoil (to chief, $\frac{1}{6}$ of plunder), phanjak ; (to warrior or horseman, musket $1\frac{1}{2}$ kahwān, kawān ;) of spoil (restored as peace offering), muhnt.
shark	<i>n.</i> , hammer-headed, mesh ; (kai-il, narmāni) ; (pagās, sid, S.B.)
sharp	<i>a.</i> , tegh, tez, bhuk, burok, barākh, tikka, bihokh, vahokh ; of sword (silver lifting), zarziren, gāmwaren ; — in speech, shaghar ; — of stream, theghāf ; very —, zarzîr ; <i>n.</i> — ening stone, bankoh, zivir ; <i>a.</i> , swift, thegh ; <i>v. t.</i> , — en, tezhagh, tekhta, whada kh., whado deagh, khelaragh ; <i>n.</i> , sharpener, sigaligar, kadangār.

shave	<i>v. t.</i> , sāinagh, sāintha; <i>imp.</i> , sā, (shave head, sarā-sā), saragh, sarātha, telak deagh, sāagh, sāitha; <i>a.</i> , — ing, serāb.
shawl	<i>n.</i> , shāl, pānd; sari palosh (of a woman); phushti pānd (of a man); twisted like a rope, sarriya.
sheaf	<i>n.</i> , bari, tied with cloth; phuli, pili, tied with wheat or its own stalk.
shear	<i>v. t.</i> , kutaragh, kutartha; chinagh, chitha; <i>n.</i> , — ing time, chenwela; — <i>s n.</i> , karkor, (ambren, scissors), harul.
shed	<i>v. t.</i> , er-rishagh, er-rikhta, bahagh, bahitha; — blood, bahainagh, bahaintha; drops of rain, vahainagh, trap bi.; — tears, nathāharagh, nathāhartha; act of shedding tears; <i>n.</i> , anzi tafoz; <i>n.</i> , bān.
sheep	<i>n.</i> , mesh; wild (<i>m.</i> and <i>f.</i>) gad, gorand; — small tailed, riḍ; fat-tailed, landaven, pazore n dumba, dumbān, <i>pl.</i> , dumbaghan; (hill —, gad; (<i>m.</i>) kohigurānd; kōhi mesh, (<i>f.</i>) ispetin pas, S. B.); — suckling, gwarak, gwark; — weaned, gatur; — field, paihar; — fold, bhāndā, wādwār war.
sheet	<i>n.</i> , phushti, chadar; (of women) sārī; sari-band, for baby to be carried in.
shekel	<i>n.</i> , miskāl.
shelf	<i>n.</i> , bāndav (of stone in hut), jāla, kudal.
shell	<i>n.</i> , sippi, gurak; post (outer covering); cowrie —, gur, kashk, karkink.
shelter	<i>n.</i> , bāuti, panāh, othiya, pārez.
shepherd	<i>n.</i> , shafānk, shawānk; of goats and sheep, phasoi; of cows and buffaloes, pahnūal.
shew	<i>n.</i> , phedaragh, phedāshtha, phendaragh, phendāshtha, shom deagh.
shield	<i>n.</i> , dhāl, ispar, depān, keṛi, kheṛi; boss or ornament on —, gul; to raise on high, phē gwarpān; to push —, pekenagh, pekentha; <i>v. t.</i> , to another, deṛanagh, depantha,

shin	<i>n.</i> , phādh-tāng.
shine	<i>v. i.</i> , chilkagh, chilkatha; chimkagh, chimkitha; jhalkagh, jhalkitha; julishkagh, julishkitha; shining, <i>a.</i> , hariyen, lakhokhen, chimkokhen, gāhwaren.
ship	<i>n.</i> , jahāz; — man, mallah; — master, nā hudha.
shipping	(See note in appendix).
shirt	<i>n.</i> , jhamag, jāmag, kurti, giddi; of woman, kalika, phashk, cholo, perhānwan.
shiver	<i>v. a.</i> , larzagh, tāwa gir., tāo gir.; <i>n.</i> , gwāroiya.
shock	<i>n.</i> , dāhkagh, dāhkai.
shoe	<i>n.</i> , moshagh, mozhagh; phādh-guzār, liter, kaunsh; — lace, durādh; — maker, mochi, sārāzh; — of palm fibre, swath; <i>v. t.</i> , to — a horse, nāl bandagh.
shoot	<i>v. t.</i> , of arrow, tīr janagh; — of musket, tufak janagh; <i>v. t.</i> , — to sprout, nokh-mor, rudhagh, rustha, nokhen; moragh, moritha.
shop	<i>n.</i> , haṭ, dukān, dokān; — keeper, baqal, saudagar, minmin, khoja.
shore	<i>n.</i> , kand, tiāb, rahnagh, dhik, kandi.
short	<i>a.</i> , phutak, patak, gawand, gwand, bazbun; of stature, patak, kamqadr, kizain; — ness, <i>a.</i> , gwandādh; — space of time, jhate; — sword, kāch; <i>adv.</i> , “in short, orak;” — en, <i>v. t.</i> , ghaṭthagh, ghaṭhitha.
shot	<i>n.</i> , chirra, reza.
shoot	<i>n.</i> , tegh, angur; of wheat, salo, sarū, ting; <i>v. i.</i> , of a tree once cut, moragh, moritha.
shoulder	<i>n.</i> , (blade) bardast, kbofagh; — for augury, bardast; — piece, in cloth, khofagh patti; muscles of —, khofaghtha; <i>v. t.</i> , “to shrug the shoulders, khofagh juzainagh.”
should	<i>aux. v.</i> , jaiz biagh, agha bi.; (“I should say, mā shān”); “should be, pakāren.”
shout	<i>v. t.</i> , for joy, galgala kh., drimbagh, bāl kh., nāra deagh, bakal khanagh; <i>n.</i> , galgala, tawar, tauk, bāl, nar, wahu, hul; a shouter (lazy, does no work), bataki.

shove	<i>v. t.</i> , telānk, dīkhav deagh; bakal deagh; telān deagh; <i>n.</i> , ṭhuḍḍān.
shovel	<i>n.</i> , karai.
show	<i>n.</i> , nīghāh, mustādh, sawād; <i>v. t.</i> , to —, sharagh.
shower	<i>n.</i> , mal mangāno, shanz; <i>v. t.</i> , wur reshagh,
shriek	<i>v. i.</i> , drihav, hajjām, wahu.
shrike	<i>n.</i> , giānch.
shrine	<i>n.</i> , khāngāhā, ziyārat; (model of, ṭābūt.)
shrink	<i>v. i.</i> , kinsagh kinstha; hatkagh, hatkitha; of skin or tendon, krish biagh.
shroud	<i>n.</i> , trag, kafan.
shrub	<i>n.</i> , bota, buta, butaghi.
shut	<i>v. t.</i> , bandagh, bastha; dhakagh, dhakitha; to — door, wardafa giragh; — eye or hand, bootag, bootita.
shun	<i>v. t.</i> , haṭagh, haṭitha.
shy	<i>v. i.</i> , of horse, tāf, tāk, tap kh; tāk khafagh, traṭagh, trattha; <i>a.</i> , of man, hazhm.
sick	<i>a.</i> , nādirah, nādūrāh, nādrohā; <i>v. i.</i> , to be —, dil taragh; churagh, chuiṭha; to be — (vomit), khokharagh, khokhartha; <i>s.</i> , dil sāri; — ness, <i>n.</i> , marz, nādūrāhi, nādrohāi; — unto death, kārien. (List of “diseases,” see appendix.)
sickle	<i>n.</i> , dās.
side	<i>adv.</i> , this —, inbara, indema, ingura, iphalwa, inegha, shīn barā; that —, āndema, ānbaran, angura, ānphalawa, ānegha, shān barā; on or near —, inguri phalawa; off or far —, phushti phalawa; —by —gwar pha gwara; on every —, har chyar dema; on one —, pahnādā, phalo, pahnād, khash, sarā, pahle, ghara, khuk, khupt; <i>n.</i> , of tent, pachul; of man, pahnād, pahu, palig; — s of feet, uvkuri; — posts, geshkor.
siege	<i>v. t.</i> , lay — to, beragh kh., ber kh.
sieve	<i>n.</i> , dāndāli, geshin, geshan, gechin, chajj; for flour, parūn.

sift	<i>v. t.</i> , pālenagh; sutra, achha kh.; gechagh, getka, gezhagh gikh̄ta; sarāragh, sarārta, chānagh, chānitha.
sigh	<i>n.</i> , gīn, aswel, (in sorrow deep —, shūnkār); <i>v. i.</i> , sah asainagha, — asaintha.
sight	<i>n.</i> , nighāh, nadhar, gīndghā, dīdh, dīdhār; — (a show) tamāshā, sawād; —, aim as of gun, shisht, nadhr; to come into —, pedhagh, pedhāk̄hta, phedhagh biagh, sahrā biagh; in —, shāi.
sign } signal }	<i>n.</i> , shand, mech; <i>v. t.</i> , to make a —, goshagh, mech kh., shārat, nashk, kh., dranz de; with cloth (parenagh.)
signature	<i>n.</i> , dast khat.
signet	<i>a.</i> , muhr, mundri.
signify	<i>v. t.</i> , phedāragh, phedāshtha.
silence	<i>n.</i> , chup.
silent	<i>a.</i> , daf darokhen, chup, betowār; <i>v. i.</i> , to be — dafa dāragh, gwaskhanagh; "hold your tongue, chupa kh.," "dafā-dār."
silk	<i>n.</i> , ābresham, paṭ, khawahān; —scarf, pān banni, shaddav pakht bāṭta.
silver	<i>n.</i> , nūtā, nughra; —y, <i>a.</i> , nughrāena; — handled, zar mushten; — cutting, zarzīr = very sharp.
simoon	<i>n.</i> , zaghren lawār, lukh, jhīlā, lūhtufān, lūr.
simple	<i>a.</i> , sāda, gabru, sach, samma, char.
sin	<i>n.</i> , gunas, gunah, doh.
since	<i>a.</i> , harānki.
Sind grass	<i>n.</i> , gorghā.
sinetta	<i>n.</i> , gethishk (<i>Dodonea viscosa</i>)
sinew	<i>n.</i> , rag, ("— that shrank, darz.)
sing	<i>v. i.</i> , gushagh, gushtha; gwashhagh, gwashtha, shair jānagh, (shaira janaga, S. B.); — sweetly, jhendagh; (with a flute, nasal), hūng.
singer	<i>n.</i> , gushokh, shar gushokh, langav, hūngi, domb.
singing	<i>p. a.</i> , gushinda, guftār, bāzi.
single	<i>a.</i> , yakh, evakhi; — file, chirr.

sinister	<i>a.</i> , chapī, bad <u>khanokhen</u> .
sink	<i>v. i.</i> , dubagh, dubitha; phāsagh, phāsitha; gaph-agh, gapitha; <i>v. t.</i> , gark, 'ghark kh., bud-agh, budtha, budaga, budita, bajjagh, bajjitha, S. B., (of sun or boat); — ing, <i>a.</i> , Irshafa, iravagh, of sun.
sinuous	<i>a.</i> , of water-course, paṭha.
sir	<i>n.</i> , sāin, sahiy, sahu, wāzhā.
sister	<i>n.</i> , (<i>fem.</i> address, addi) gohār, gwahār; own —, daz gohār; —'s son, gohārzakht; — in-law, wasarzākht; of husband, dushkish.
sit	<i>v. i.</i> , nindagh, nishta, (nindaga, nishta, S. B.); <i>c.v.</i> , neadhagh, neāstha, (jokinaga, jokinta, S. B.); — down, er-nindagh; —down on one's heels, switka biagh; zamundagha nin.; !maghund nin.; — in sun, guritafa, petāfa, nindagh; —in shade, sah bast; — as a spy, chāragh, charitha.
six	<i>a.</i> , shash,
sixteen	<i>a.</i> , shānzdah.
sixth	<i>a.</i> , shashumi (shashaghan, feast on 6th day of birth.)
sixty	<i>a.</i> , sai-gist.
skēleton	<i>n.</i> , dhund; (dry —, husken doḍ).
skewbald	<i>a.</i> , garri (of mare), garra (of horse).
skilful	<i>a.</i> , syāral, sahāral, hoshyār, wastād, bhare.
skill	<i>n.</i> , sag, kal, hunar, vasta (of hands, rasheb).
skin	<i>n.</i> , phosat, khali, phost; <i>v. t.</i> , phost khash.
skip	<i>v. i.</i> , drikagh, drakitha; siragh, siritha.
skirt	<i>n.</i> , of garment, dāman; of hills, nughur, noghar, nūwar, niwar.
skull	<i>n.</i> , khopar.
sky	<i>n.</i> , azmān, asmāo, azhman.
slab	<i>n.</i> , of rock, tahlāng.
slack	<i>a.</i> , susten, laghoren.
slain	<i>v. t. p.</i> , to be —, baithagh, geragh, geritha; karch mānagh; <i>causal</i> , kushainagh, kushaintha.
slander	<i>n.</i> , tuhmat, gilla, chughal; <i>v. t.</i> , cholagh, cholitha; —er, <i>n.</i> , bad gushokh, gillekhor, kīur

slap	<i>v. t.</i> , chāpol janagh, kore janagh; <i>n.</i> , chāmārth; tangoli, <i>pl.</i>
slaughter	<i>n.</i> , khushār, jenagh, giya deagh, kharcha janagh.
slave	<i>n.</i> , t̄ih (<i>m.</i>); molid, bani (<i>f.</i>); ghulām, nakhif.
slay	<i>v. t.</i> , khushagh, gānagh, gānitha; intensive, to slay many, jenagh.
sleep	<i>v. i.</i> , to lie down to —, aksagh, akastha; <i>fut.</i> , kaksi; <i>imp.</i> , biakas; whavshagh, whāvshutha, wapsagh, waptha; of animals, jukagh, jukhtha; to —, tired out, ḍahagh, ḍabitha; to be overcome with —, onainagh, onaintha; — less, <i>a.</i> , o jāgho, gwarwhāv.
sleeve	<i>n.</i> , astīn, phalav.
slender	<i>a.</i> , bārāghen, srādh, shefoghēn, tanaken. .
slide	<i>v. i.</i> , tālishbkagh, talishkitha.
slight	<i>a.</i> , tannak; <i>v. i.</i> , to be made slight, tannakvand biagh.
sling	<i>n.</i> , kāmbāni, pirāmp.
slip	<i>n.</i> , kirishk; <i>v. i.</i> , laghushagh, laghushta, from hand; khisgaragh, khjsgħatha, khiskhagh, khistha, tilkagh, tilikitha, khilkagh, khilka-tha. of foot; to — away, khiskhagh; to let —, ilagh deagh; to slip out, laghushagh, shitaraga, shitaragh, shitarta, trapunzaga, S.B.; to — on a bracelet, dhaulagh, dhaulitha.
slope	<i>n.</i> , āf shef, of watershed; top of —, sham, sarshef, shef-kandagh; bottom of, irshef; middle of hill, gawāsh; upward, khandagh; of precipice, tahlāng.
slothful	<i>a.</i> , laghoren, ārsī, kāhil, bagha.
slow	<i>a.</i> , washwash; dāflis = a slow speaker; of hearing, grāngosh; — ly, <i>adv.</i> , narmiya, āstagh, amur, (gām-o-gām, by steps), narmigha; slow match, <i>n.</i> , palithagh.
smack	<i>n.</i> , thāv, chapol.
small	<i>a.</i> , kisain, hirthen, srādhēn, nimchaen, kam; very —, kisānak; smaller, kaṣṭhar; — pox <i>n.</i> , grumpugh, gurphugh; — intestines, <i>n.</i> , bīlan; — quantity, chukha; “to small extent, kamenegha;” — game, hirthen whashki.

smash	<i>v. t.</i> , sīndagh, sistha, jumbagh, jumbitha.
smell	<i>n.</i> , bo, zawadh, kumār; <i>v. i.</i> , shūkagh, bogiragh; <i>v. t.</i> , bokhanagh; sweet —, <i>n.</i> , humbo, nazbo, mushki, (dānd = of carcase.)
smile	<i>v. i.</i> , brishkhandagh; <i>n.</i> , brish.
smite	<i>v. t.</i> , kishāla deagh, janagh; shīthagh, shītha.
smith	<i>n.</i> , lohār.
smoke	<i>n.</i> , duhon, dit; — y fires, dunho; — a pipe, <i>v. t.</i> , phorkhashagh, huka chhikagh, tāwāku khashagh (tambak kashaga, S. B.); “ — is rising, duhon dukhaghen”.
smooth	<i>a.</i> , mushagh, girden, lāsuren, narmen.
smother	<i>v. t.</i> , ghattagh, ghuttagh, ghutttha; for a fire, tosagh.
smoulder	<i>v. i.</i> , chiring daragh; a smouldering fire, chiring dārāna.
snail	<i>n.</i> , dighar, sippi; kakī ladiya, gurzri, kuttani.
snake	<i>n.</i> , mār, be-phādh, shānwār, syāh-mār; dotted lundah, (Bungarus?); striped, gorkhen mār; black —, whip —, shafen mār, (tormār, syāh-mār, blue cobra); red, kohimār, suren-mār; stroked, bing-mār, būzmār (Russell’s viper?); white —, afimār; viper, garren mār.
snare	<i>n.</i> , korķi, kudān karōkiya; <i>v. t.</i> , to lay —, adagh.
snatch	<i>v. t.</i> , zinagh, zītha; jhaṭagh, jhaṭitha.
sneeze	<i>v. i.</i> , chishbagh, chistha, chishatha; <i>n.</i> , chishagh.
sniff	<i>v. t.</i> , — up, of snuff, shukagh, shukitha.
snip	<i>n.</i> , horse’s face, phuldaf; <i>v. t.</i> , burragh, burritha.
snipe	<i>n.</i> , dazhak, jhan.
snore	<i>v. i.</i> , goghra janagh; gharragh, gingarragh; <i>n.</i> , goghrā, gin.
snort	<i>v. i.</i> , hawas kh., haus kh.
snow	<i>n.</i> , bavr, varf, barp, bhawar, banqr, phulla; “it snows, bavr shanz janaghen.”
snuff	<i>n.</i> , nash, nāswar, dabli; — bottle, — box, tawākul, nāla, nal; <i>v. t.</i> , to sniff up —, naswar shukagh; <i>n.</i> , of a candle, mirithaghen wat; to —, palithaghen burragh, mirithaghen, wata buragh; <i>v. i.</i> , to snuffle, lipadāragh; punshagh, punshitha.

so	<i>adv.</i> , hancho, hacho, erga, daien, auktar, (inka, S. B.), tāṇ; chonān, ikkar, <u>ikh</u> tar; — far, daien; — on, chillagh; — much, — many, <u>ikh</u> tar hāz; — that, irge.
soak	<i>v. i.</i> , mestān biagh; pulenagh, pulent <u>h</u> a, mīsenagh.
soap	<i>n.</i> , sābun; for jewelry, mesk, gwamīsh.
sob	<i>v. i.</i> , jat <u>ka</u> gh, nārag <u>h</u> nār <u>th</u> a, suḍkagh; <i>n.</i> , in a fit of passion, jhaṭko.
sober	<i>a.</i> , hoshmand.
society	<i>n.</i> , suhbat, majālis.
sock	<i>n.</i> , mozhag <u>h</u> , mozag, masi.
socket	<i>n.</i> , chuti, kudal, piyālo; ball and — joīnt, gorī-band; of hip, kune gorī; of shoulder, bardast gorī.
soda	<i>n.</i> , salts of, in land, kaparo (sulphites) kalar, < soren dighār.
soft	<i>a.</i> , narm, rez; — and white and clean, oshīshen; — clothing, narminga; — hair, bambaren, bambasen; — ly, <i>adv.</i> , hirthigh <u>h</u> a, narmiya, haule-haule.
soil	<i>n.</i> , gil, hā <u>kh</u> , damb; <i>v. t. p.</i> , to be soiled, kha <u>h</u> ag <u>h</u> , kha <u>th</u> a, melov; humbo bi.
sojourn	<i>v. i.</i> , tha <u>b</u> ārag <u>h</u> , tha <u>b</u> ār <u>th</u> a; jalwatan biagh.
solder	<i>v. t.</i> , dakjanagh, tāki janagh.
soldier	<i>n.</i> , sipah, sipahi.
sole	<i>n.</i> , of foot, tali, tilli, pbā <u>d</u> h-dil (pādā dil, S.B.); —, the fish), sowāso, S.B.; of shoe, pabshef.
solid	<i>a.</i> , sarrof.
some	<i>p.</i> , kharde, chandī, chungey, nem chande, chie (chie, nemavo, chīzi; — few, laht, kam, kamk, (inchukri, inchki, S. B.); — what, chīe-chie; — where, handeā, gurro; — where or other, shungo shāgur, shingo-shāngo, azhgure — thing, yaḡā; — times, dadame, (harwahdi, bariwahdī, S.B.); — where else, thī hande, thī phire; — thing else, thī chie; some other time, thī bare; — one else, thih kase; — one, thīhe kase; — how, akīt.

son	<i>n.</i> , pusagh, bachh' (in comp., <u>zakht</u>); — in-law, zāmāth, janwath; husband's son, phizādagh; brother's —, brāzākht, zāg; sister's—, gohārzākht; paternal uncle's —, nākhozākht; paternal aunt's —, trizākht; father-in-law's—, wasarzākht; grandson, potra; grand-child's —, chugzākht —'s wife, nishār.
song	<i>n.</i> , nish namudh, bind, shar, shair, nughdab, gari, guftār, galān.
soon	<i>adv.</i> , phagen, zithen, jatha, bare, begāh, bāngāh
soothing	<i>a.</i> , dilāso, parāmaghen.
soothsayer	<i>n.</i> , phāljanokh, ramālī, sihrgo.
sop	<i>n.</i> , trit (bread dripped in milk or soup, majagh boragh); to dip a —, bcragh manjanagh.
sorceress	<i>n.</i> , dāen. (<i>See</i> soothsayer.)
sordid	<i>n.</i> , labān, labkor, muzien.
sore	<i>n.</i> , <u>zakhm</u> , phat, resb.
sorrow	<i>n.</i> , <u>gham</u> , armān, waz, nigrān, mātīn; —ful, <i>a.</i> , dilgir, munjha, mungāno; of heart, mandagān; <i>interj.</i> , O —! ohe! "I am sorry for you=thai phara zahīran."
sort	<i>n.</i> , ukaiyā, rang, daul; of every —, har ranga; of another —, thī ranga; of that —, ān ranga; of one —, yathar, yathal.
soul	<i>n.</i> , rūh, bālādh.
sound	<i>m.</i> , bāng, grīh, gwān <u>kh</u> , kharkā; bajagh, vajagh, vajtha; <i>c. v.</i> , vajainagh, vajaintha; <i>v. t.</i> , damano chāragh; — <i>a.</i> , (of heart-wood) kit; <i>n.</i> , — board of fiddle, etc.: <u>tuṭ</u> ; <i>n.</i> , of water, zukār; of noises, kharka.
soup	<i>n.</i> , āfshik, āwashk, āvishk.
sour	<i>a.</i> , trush, tursh, zaptai, (trushp, S. B.); (of milk) mishangal, (of temper) trund; <i>v. t.</i> , to turn —, phitagh phititha.
south	<i>n.</i> , lamma, <u>ḍakhān</u> ; — wards, lammaghen; — wind, dha <u>kh</u> ani-gwāth.
sôw	<i>v. t.</i> , rishagh, rik <u>h</u> tha; khisagh, khistha, (kīsaga, khishta, S. B.); chatagh, chaṭ <u>i</u> tha.
sow	<i>n.</i> , of pig (<i>f.</i>), mādghagh en hik <u>h</u> .

space	<i>n.</i> , dir, diriya, khard, khardiya, alahzah; — between armies, bāzār.
spade	<i>n.</i> , kodāli, em, belcha; for grain, karāi; for grass and soil, ramba.
span	<i>n.</i> , girārth, thumb and fourth finger, tip; thumb and third finger, giṭ, ghiṭ; thumb and first finger, gokho.
spare	<i>a.</i> , mahāl; <i>v. t.</i> , bachainagh, ilagh, darbarān; phedh ilagh; —ingly, <i>adv.</i> , tanaki, kame-niya.
spark	<i>n.</i> , chiring, patrushagh.
sparrow	<i>n.</i> , gunjisk, jhirki, chirri; red-necked —, boṛi (?)
spatter, bespatter	<i>v. t.</i> , dranzagh, ubaragh.
speak	<i>v. i.</i> , gushagh, gushta; gwashagh, gwashtha; gāl-war kh., habr kh., drapā kh., gābagh, gabitha; to — of, nāmgiragh, — er, gwashūk, (S. B.); speakers, <i>n.</i> , batāki.
spear	<i>n.</i> , bal, sangi, nezagh, neza; head of, pāl sudhav; — grass, <i>hitropogon contortus</i> , sifar.
speckled	<i>a.</i> , kavochen; (of cloth) morbanden; (of animals), kambariyen.
spectacle	<i>n.</i> , swād.
speech	<i>n.</i> , boli, tawār, tunk, tank, surgo, gāl, lisān, gari, guftār, galur, gālwar, hawar, bīnd, habar; of excellent —, durr hadīs.
speed	<i>n.</i> , zithi, ishtāfi; at —, chalānā, shalānā; —ily, <i>adv.</i> , jhata, zithen, shaghariya.
spend	<i>v. t.</i> , kharch kh.; kutagh, kutitha.
spice	<i>n.</i> , haledh, lād, bizar, halej.
spider	<i>n.</i> , mokho; web of, mokho logh.
spies	<i>n.</i> , chāre. (See spy).
spikenard	<i>n.</i> , sunbul, nard jutamasi.
spill	<i>v. t.</i> , rishagh, rikhttha.
spin	<i>n.</i> , bresagh, brestha, resagh, restha, brisenagh, brisentha.
spinal cord	<i>n.</i> , mazhgh.
spine of tree	<i>n.</i> , kuntag,
spindle	<i>n.</i> , dikh.
spinning	<i>p. a.</i> , kath; — wheel, <i>n.</i> , dikh, jallak.

spirit	<i>n.</i> , ruh ; of God, Pāk Ruh, Ruh Ullah, Ruh-ul-Quds.
spirited	<i>a.</i> , travok <u>h</u> en.
spirits	<i>n.</i> , (drink, darmān) ; of wine, sharāb, zahrena sharāb.
spit	<i>v. t.</i> , thuk janagh, livza khashagh ; <i>n.</i> , for meat roasting, sīh.
spite	<i>n.</i> , zidd, kivar ; to be—ful, hesi, khenagh kh.
spittle	<i>n.</i> , livz.
splash	<i>v. t.</i> , tilagh, tilī <u>th</u> a.
spleen	<i>n.</i> , isphulk (dilui, S.B.), nepās, havcho.
splendid	<i>a.</i> , gihen, shāpar.
splendour	<i>n.</i> , jalāl, shān.
split	<i>v. t.</i> , chāk deagh, pha <u>ṭ</u> agh, pha <u>ṭ</u> ī <u>th</u> a ; gudagh, gudī <u>th</u> a ; dālagh, dālī <u>th</u> a ; dinjainagh, dinjain <u>th</u> a ; <i>n.</i> , of a shoe, sist <u>h</u> a.
spoil	<i>v. t.</i> , phulainagh, phulain <u>th</u> a, vinyainagh, vinyain <u>th</u> a ; to search for—, whār kh., kawān kh. ; <i>n.</i> , āwār.
spoilt	<i>a.</i> , whār bī <u>th</u> a ; of mill stone, khanathien.
spoke	<i>n.</i> , thīr (of wheel).
sponge	<i>n.</i> , bādāl, aspande.
spoon	<i>n.</i> , doī, of wood ; hasag, of metal ; jozanīn.
sport	<i>n.</i> , lād, shikār, lev ; <i>v. t.</i> , lādā kh., kaheva kh., lev kh.
spot	<i>n.</i> , aiv, dāgh, tik, dāng ; “ on the —, maphirā ; ” “ spotted cattle, siyahjhari.”
spread	<i>v. t.</i> , a <u>ḍ</u> agh, a <u>ḍ</u> ī <u>th</u> a ; mallagh, mallī <u>th</u> a.
spread out	<i>v. t.</i> , kinderagh, kinder <u>th</u> a ; kindainagh, kindain <u>th</u> a ; kindagh, kindath <u>h</u> a ; talāhagh, talāhi <u>th</u> a ; talāhagh khuth <u>h</u> a ; nishtainagh, nish-tent <u>h</u> a ; of water, zhingénagh, zHINGA kh. ; of food and dishes, chīrr kh.
spring	<i>n.</i> , of water, tobā, chushma, buzi, mūd ; <i>v. t.</i> , to — up, tobav chamagh.
spring	<i>v. t.</i> , to jump up, dri <u>k</u> kh., zī <u>th</u> agh, zī <u>th</u> a ; dri-kagh, dri <u>k</u> ī <u>th</u> a ; of seeds, rudhagh, rust <u>h</u> a ; burkagh, darkh <u>a</u> fagh ; to — or spring upon, chambaragh, chambarī <u>th</u> a ; <i>n.</i> , dri <u>k</u> .

spring	<i>n.</i> , (season of), bahār ; <i>v.</i> , to cause to — forth, phadh kh.
sprinkle	<i>v. t.</i> , phirainagh, warkagh ; burkagh, burkiṭha ; — on, wur reshagh, wur rikhtā ; chāthagh, chātīṭha.
sprout	<i>n.</i> , anguri, salū, oshān ; <i>v. i.</i> , rustagh, rudhagh, rustha ; (after cutting, moragh, morīṭha).
spue	<i>v. i.</i> , kokaragh, kokarṭha, dil khashagh ; uchagh, uchaltha.
spur	<i>n.</i> , of mountain run to plain, sut, zihār, momrez ; — of cock, kutagh nakhun ; of heel, phinzmahmez ; <i>v. t.</i> , to come down a —, sara erbiagh, baladh bi.
spy	<i>n.</i> , jāsūs, golāhu, dahe, chārī, chughal ; (advanced —, sarchāri) pas na ; <i>v. t.</i> , charagh, chārṭha, chār iṭha ; — money, <i>n.</i> , sohej, chārī-naqd.
squabble	<i>v. t.</i> , aragh arīṭha.
square	<i>n.</i> , of rule, charchund ; <i>a.</i> , murabba.
squeeze	<i>v. t.</i> , pritkagh, pritka ; dabagh, dabīṭha ; of cloth, prichagh prichṭha, pīrichagh pīrichīṭha.
squinting	<i>a.</i> , chot chham ; <i>v. i.</i> , chham bhorenagh.
squirrel	<i>n.</i> , hirdik, gelar (hidrik, S. B.).
stab	<i>v. t.</i> , khārcha janagh, hul kh. ; <i>n.</i> , gut.
stable	<i>n.</i> , tabīla, tambela, thayah, thān, phāgaho, kur, khuṛ.
stablish	<i>v. t.</i> , lākav kh., oshtalainagh, sogavi nyādhagh.
stack	<i>n.</i> , johān ; placed for treading out, wal.
staff	<i>n.</i> , lath, dānga.
stag	<i>n.</i> , sarwān ; of ravine deer, sirwān ; pāra=hog deer ; goen=red deer.
stage	<i>n.</i> , mizil, pahra ; — by —, mizilan girānā.
stagger	<i>v. i.</i> , ludagh, juzlagh, chandlagh ; —ing, <i>a.</i> , lodan waraghen.
stain	<i>n.</i> , of blood, hes, hon biagh ; — ed, <i>a.</i> , kambar, khambar, polink.
stairs	<i>n.</i> , padiank, pauri, charandi.
stake	<i>n.</i> , of money, shart ; of threshing floor, muni, angāsi.
stale	<i>a.</i> , parūṭa.

stalk	<i>n.</i> , kurm ; of wheat, tilli ; of millet and Indian corn, tānda ; of sugarcane, gano ; of cut bajra, kangri, kano ; of jawar, karb ; of fan palm, karzh ; — <i>v. t.</i> , as in hunting animals, kurdenagh, kurdentha, surāf kh., dholo biagh.
stall	<i>n.</i> , kot, khurk ; — fed, <i>a.</i> , bāndhelā, tilwar, sālwar.
stallion	<i>n.</i> , sān, gundi.
stammer	<i>v. i.</i> habkagh, habkitha ; hakkaragh, hakkartha, thaltagh ; — ing, <i>a.</i> , mukarēn, muhkan.
stamp	<i>v. t.</i> , dāpurā jānagh ; to — foot, lagat janagh.
stand	<i>v. i.</i> , oshtagh, oshtatha ; <i>pres.</i> , khoshtant ; <i>imp.</i> , besht ; jakagh, jaktha, gunnaragh, gunnartha, thāhagh ; — ing still, <i>a.</i> , rusthaghēn, biginnār ; — up, kharo biagh, jakagh, pāthabi, pādakh̄to ; — against, gwāshagh, gwāsh̄tha ; — ard, <i>n.</i> , nishān ; — one's ground, jug janagh.
star	<i>n.</i> , istār, astār ; — on horse's forehead, moth tik ; 2 in tail of Ursa major, bitār ; 4 in body of Ursa major, khat phadhagh ; last star in tail of Ursa major, gurkh̄ ; mid star in tail of Ursa major, bing ; first star of the three, gurānd ; Pleiades = panwar, much panwar ; Orion = tīrband ; morning star = sarnāvagh, suhv astār ; Venus = shavkash ; pole star = kutb astār ; milky-way = gurānd-drik.
starboard	<i>n.</i> , epār, rāsten.
starch	<i>n.</i> , kokh, pichi.
start	<i>v. i.</i> , (to go) ladagh, ladatha, mānchagh, mānchatha ; sark giragh ; to jump nervously, drihav kh. ; — ing, <i>a.</i> , rāhi ; — ed, gwastho shutha.
starvation	<i>n.</i> , azli shudhi murtho shutha.
starve	<i>v. i.</i> , shudhi miragh.
state	<i>n.</i> , hāl, gegh.
statement	<i>n.</i> , arz, hāl.
statue	<i>n.</i> , but, sūrat.

stature	<i>n.</i> , buzoradh, qadd, <u>kh</u> arowen, burzāi, burzagh bāladh; <i>a.</i> , short of —, pñutaken, kizzak qadden.
staunch	<i>a.</i> , tham oshtaghen; of horse, zanden.
stay	<i>v. i.</i> , oshtagh, oshtathā, basthagh; jālagh, jālithā, rahainagh; nīndagh, nishthā; thāhagh, thāshthā, thahāragh, thabārthā; jumbagh (dāraga, dāshta, S. B.); borenagh, borenthā.
steal	<i>v. t.</i> , duzagh, duzthā, duzi kh.
steam	<i>n.</i> , bāp; — -boat, āgbūt.
stedfast	<i>a.</i> , sogav, sachāri; to set — ly, sogaviya kh.; to look —, hirthiya gindagha.
steed	<i>n.</i> , markhav.
steel	<i>n.</i> , phulāt; of flint, azhgizh, ruk.
steep	<i>a.</i> , darang; <i>v. t.</i> , to dip in soup, boragh, borithā.
steer	<i>v. t.</i> , a boat, sidha navaghayān, yalla deagh; <i>n.</i> , a young ox, khair.
stem	<i>n.</i> , dār, kurmān, kurm, bandan, gwar, of ship; fore and aft, dem au padha.
step	<i>n.</i> , kadam, gām; (track of) rand; — of ladder, pauri, chaṛandi; <i>a.</i> , — -mother, mātun; — daughter, nafuskh; — mother's son, pazādagh.
stern	<i>n.</i> , padha-bandane, pichal.
stew	<i>n.</i> , nāwarsh, bor.
steward	<i>n.</i> , kār mukhtār, munshi, naiv.
stick	<i>n.</i> , laṭh, danda, dāri, lawar; — of churn hanging up, driboli; walking or drum —, chōp; <i>v. t.</i> , to — to, les; laghuragh, laghurthā, chikolagh, chikolthā, chiplagh; leskagh, leskithā; to — in, tumbagh, tumbithā, phasagh, phastha (in mud).
stiff	<i>a.</i> , sak; <i>v. t.</i> , to — en, zinghenagh.
stifle joint	<i>n.</i> , khond.
still	<i>adv.</i> , dāin, (angar, S. B.); <i>n.</i> , for refining, karvalli hīrān; distiller, karvāl; <i>a.</i> , of birth, gezhagh, gikhtā, lāfshuthaghen chukh; — <i>a.</i> , quiet, qarār, phaārain, hemiuna, betowār.

stimulate	<i>v. t.</i> , aghwa kh., burzaragh.
sting	<i>n.</i> , dang, tumb, momin ; <i>v. t.</i> , dang janagh.
stingy	<i>a.</i> , mughem, munkir, jufabāz, shūm, bakhlī, gāzīr.
stink	<i>n.</i> , gandbo, badboag.
stir	<i>v. t.</i> , hallagh, hallitha ; chandagh, chanditha ; juzaragh, juzartha ; aghwa kh., dil mazan kh. ; burzāragh, burzārtha ; <i>pass.</i> , to be — red, hallijagh, hallijatha ; <i>c.</i> , to — people up, chulkenagh, chulkentha.
stirrup	<i>n.</i> , rikeb, rikef ; <i>pl.</i> , rakāshān, rakāb, thāsa ; worked —, doraho ; two irons, doravi, doravan ; — leather, dwāl.
stitch	<i>n.</i> , inside, sumbagh ; doshagh, dokhtha.
stock	<i>n.</i> , asal, asule ; of gun, kunda.
stocking	<i>n.</i> , mozhagh ; of horse four white feet, chāl phadh, swethpādh.
stolen	<i>a.</i> , property, būngāh ; share as peace-offering, muhnt.
stomach	<i>n.</i> , lāf, lāp, ojri, saghindān.
stone	<i>n.</i> , sing khoh, āflo, philistāragh, mezh khoh ; bhed phan ; large —, khalgar ; — of fruit, gadik, gadikhai ; grindstone, jhatar ; — y plateau, luk ; for lot, zawār ; <i>v. t.</i> , to — a person, singsār kh., khoh janagh.

Stones, precious :—

Amethyst, mattis.

Beryl, billaur.

Chalcedony, kalkedoni.

Chrysolite, zammurjud.

Chrysoprase, krisophrāsi.

Diamond, hīra, urjal.

Emerald, zamurrud, amur.

Jacinth, smanjuni.

Jasper, yashmi.

Ruby sardius, lāf.

Sapphire, saphira.

Sardonix, peluhi aqīq,

Topaz, tupāzi.

Turquoise, pheroz.

stoop	<i>v. i.</i> , kawāntagh, kawāthagh, kawatītha; hawia biagh, (chunhi biagh, — and drink), qwātitho, dolo biagh.
stop	<i>v. t.</i> , dārenagh, dārenta (thāharagh, thāhartha, of rain); rahainagh, dāragh, shakaragh, thapagh, gwas kh.; <i>imp.</i> , bosht.
store	<i>n.</i> , kulhote, ganj, dān-kotav.
stork	<i>n.</i> , laghlagh, buzmurgh, has pakki, kunj.
storm	<i>n.</i> , wāchar, bhonchāl, tufān; — cloud, khakhar; — of wind, andh.
storey	<i>n.</i> , (of house) mizil.
story	<i>n.</i> , kisso.
stout	<i>a.</i> , dāl, girolagh, galoragh; zanden (of horses).
stoutly	<i>adv.</i> , war bariya, wazbari.
straight	<i>a.</i> , sidha, rāst, lāren, sammaen, rastagh.
straightway	<i>adv.</i> , yabarā, nīn, ishtāfiya.
strain	<i>v. t.</i> , geshagh, gekhta, (gechaga, getka, S. B.), chānagh, chānītha, gishainagh.
strange	<i>a.</i> , begān, gedhi, ājaib, zahīr, pardes, digaren, ajnabi, bewatani, gahri.
strangle	<i>v. t.</i> , gattagh, guttagh, guttītha.
stranger	<i>n.</i> , zahīr, begānen mard, āla watani, ghurriai, digaren, hamsaigh.
strap	<i>n.</i> , vaqri, kash, rakhi, dūrād; pust-tang, surcingle; — and buckle, dūrād zavani.
stratagem	<i>n.</i> , hila, dāul, rebā.
stratum	<i>n.</i> , ban; of exposed rock, tahlāng; of broken rock, tahlisk.
straw	<i>n.</i> , bho, bhus, phug.
streak	<i>n.</i> , tik; — ed, <i>a.</i> , kafochi, kambaren.
stream	<i>n.</i> , flowing, syāh-āf, syahjo; torrent, khaur, churr; occasional, lūrah āf; high bank of —, rodh; — pool, khumb.
street	<i>n.</i> , gali, vehī, gathi, bazār, kichab, kūchah, chirk, gaṭhi.
strength	<i>n.</i> , zor, zum, saki, quwwat, (qudrat, of God); sogavi, sakmardi, mardi; — en, <i>v. t.</i> , zor deagh, sogav kh.
stretch	<i>v. t.</i> , tajenagh, tajentha; — forth, drazh kh., dempan; — forth hand to stay, kharo kh.

strew	<i>v. t.</i> , nishtainagh; kindagh, kindatha.
stride	<i>v. t.</i> , gām khashagh; <i>n.</i> , mazain gām.
strife	<i>n.</i> , gasur, jadal, miragh, galgala.
strike	<i>v. t.</i> , janagh, jatha, (janaga, jat, S. B.); — against, lagagh, lagitha; manāgh, manākhta; — down, ravagh, rasitha; — up, guzāragh, guzārtha; buzāragh, buzārtha; — with clenched fist, musht janagh; — roots, moragh, moritha, pār jan.; — a tent, beragh, beritha; <i>causal</i> , jenagh, jentha.
string	<i>n.</i> , bandikh; of guitar, tār; of payjama, nifagh, anjak, zahrband; of camels, katār; of surtont, tani; of Brahmin, trag; of bow, jigh; <i>v. t.</i> , to — a bow, jigh kh.
strip	<i>v. t.</i> , khashagh, risinagh; — off, erkhanagh, lagheshagh.
stripe	<i>n.</i> , latha janagh; rand=bruise; zadagh=wound; dhak, of whip, wood, stone.
striped	<i>a.</i> , khambar, kavochi.
strive	<i>v. t.</i> , miragh, miritha, jang kh., shir kh.
stroke	<i>n.</i> , zaho, chaghal, ohav; bisat, of sword: — ing in loving caress, gil mushagh.
stroll	<i>v. i.</i> , tataragh, tatartha, chār gol kh.
strong	<i>a.</i> , jor, sak, zorāwar, zorākhe (zurag, S. B.); mohukm, baithan, hainsi, morthen, sharr, mahikiya, sarkhadh; cf spy, jehalen; of wind, bāz makhtha; — men, ashikān; — er, masthar; — wipe, sharr tikh; a — one, barjalla thal; (of fort) garhen; <i>v. i.</i> , to be —, dhikkagh; (—physically, himmatdar, zurmand).
struck	<i>v. t.</i> , <i>p. p.</i> , far away as in tip-cat, trinzagh, trinzitha, also to flick away fly marble, &c.
struggle	<i>n.</i> , shiddat.
stubble	<i>n.</i> , nar, (bhanara of millet).
stubborn	<i>a.</i> , anār, yāki, nā-mannokh, shirr.
studded	<i>a.</i> , gul basthaghen.

stumble	<i>v. i.</i> , <u>dhā</u> tā waragh ; <u>radh</u> , ṭuda, <u>khanagh</u> , waragh ; <u>dhā</u> bā waragh ; <u>dhā</u> baragh, <u>dhā</u> burthā ; <u>thā</u> puragh, <u>thā</u> purthā, <u>thā</u> purithā ; kirish kagh, kirishkithā ; <i>n.</i> , kirishk, ṭuda ; — ing block, <u>thap</u> ur.
stump	<i>n.</i> , of body, <u>dhar</u> ; of tree, rud, mund, bund.
stun	<i>v. t.</i> , <u>thosagh</u> , <u>thostha</u> ; <i>v. i. pass.</i> , <u>tusagh</u> , <u>tustha</u> .
stunted	<i>a.</i> , phatak.
stupid	<i>a.</i> , haiwāni, haiwānaghen.
stutter	<i>v. i.</i> , <u>habkagh</u> ; <i>n.</i> , hakkar, muhkan.
subdue	<i>v. t.</i> , <u>hirainagh</u> , <u>hirainthā</u> ; <u>katagh</u> , <u>sobziragh</u> — ed, <i>a.</i> , he'āk, hel gita.
subject	<i>n.</i> , rāj, raiyat.
subject	<i>v. t.</i> , ṭabi kh. ; — ed, ṭabidār.
submissive	<i>a.</i> , bagha.
subordinate	<i>n.</i> , naukār, raiyat, gedhi.
subscription	<i>n.</i> , chanda, sazaka, sagard, wel.
subsistence	<i>n.</i> , rozi.
substitute	<i>n.</i> , iwazi, vāgi.
subtlety	<i>n.</i> , dirogh, tagi, walwarokh.
succession	<i>n.</i> , (of <u>khān</u> ship), phāgh.
succour	<i>n.</i> , wahiri, madat.
suck	<i>v. i.</i> , <u>mishagh</u> , <u>mikh</u> ta, (<u>michagh</u> , mitka S. B.) — in (of bog) <u>gapagh</u> gapita ; — (of air), gina erbaragh.
suckle	<i>v. t.</i> , to give suck, <u>mishenagh</u> , <u>mishenthā</u> ; meshent kh., of woman in action ; — ling, <i>n.</i> , shīr- wār, gwar <u>mishokh</u> ; of trees paring, <u>nokh</u> mor.
sudden	<i>a.</i> , of descent, gaṛ ; — ly, <i>adv.</i> , <u>zithiya</u> , ishtafiya, nagwāna, yawela, benigaiya.
sue	<i>v. t.</i> , dahn deagh, shara go gir.
suffer	<i>v. i.</i> , (bear) <u>sehnagh</u> , <u>sehainagh</u> , <u>sabagh</u> , <u>sahitha</u> , <u>saith</u> kh. ; <i>causal</i> , to help another to bear, <u>barainagh</u> , <u>barainthā</u> ; (permit) <u>mokal</u> deagh, <u>ijāzat</u> deagh ; <i>a.</i> , dardvand.
sufficient	<i>a.</i> , gwasgwas, bāz.

sugar	<i>n.</i> , (coarse), gur ; (fine) shakar, phulkand, whashe ; (of jāl tree), diwish ; of tamarisk, shakal, mirzi ; — cane, <i>n.</i> , kawand ; joints of—, kawāndi boghān.
suicīde	<i>v. t.</i> , to commit —, butār janagh, wathī sah <u>khashainagh</u> , gin khash.
suit	<i>v. i.</i> , mānagh ; <i>n.</i> , minnat ; — or, minnatdār, pholokh.
suitable	<i>adv.</i> , daigh, lashk.
sulphur	<i>n.</i> , gandrāf, gokurd.
sum	<i>n.</i> , hisāb, lekho.
summer	<i>n.</i> , ahār, thirmah.
summon	<i>v. t.</i> , gwānjanagh, gwānjathā, gwarwa-lothagh.
summons	<i>n.</i> , gwānkh, gwanjanagh, dāhn deagh.
sun	<i>n.</i> , ro, rosh ; in the sun, petāfa, guritāfa ; “ to sit in the sun, giritāfa, petāfa, nindagh.”
sunrise	<i>n.</i> , roshasān.
sunset	<i>n.</i> , rosh ershaf, zirden dighāra, agh ersbuthā.
Sunday	<i>n.</i> , ādit, āditwar.
sunk	<i>v. t.</i> , <i>part.</i> , buḍi, dathā wārthā.
supper	<i>n.</i> , shām-whard, begāh-whard, shām naghan.
supplication	<i>n.</i> , dua, arz, darkhwast, minnat, ardās.
supply	<i>v. t.</i> , deagh, toshagh deagh ; <i>n.</i> , toshagh.
support	<i>v. t.</i> , aḍ deagh, ambraiya kh., hamrai kh. ; (help) pusht deagh ; “ dast tiliya deagh, to give a helping hand, to give a lift.”
suppose	<i>v. i.</i> , gumān kh., kes kh.
sure	<i>v. t.</i> , to make —, band bozh kh., hāuskāri kh. ; — ly, yaqīn, bāwar.
surety	<i>n.</i> , zāmin, (zāmingiri, <i>abs. n.</i>) ; to stand — zāmin bi.
surf	<i>n.</i> , gwarm.
surgeon	<i>n.</i> , jarrah, taviv.
surrender	<i>n.</i> , thora ; <i>v. t.</i> , thorav deagh.
surround	<i>v. t.</i> , beṛ kh. ; beṛagh, beṛithā, pasnā ; gwara kh., chingo ; chango gānindagh ; gānagh, gānitha ; juhl kh. ; valainagh ; — ed, a., beṛonen.
suspend	<i>v. t.</i> , larkagh, larkthā, tangagh, tangithā, shef kh., guṭa deagh (by rope).

suspicion	<i>n.</i> , kesi.
sustenance	<i>n.</i> , toshagh, rizik.
swaddling clothes	<i>n.</i> , qandāk, thachagh.
swallow	<i>n.</i> , abābil, chalgurik; <i>v. t.</i> , erburagh, erburtha; garuchagh, garuchitha.
swamp	<i>n.</i> , gap.
sward	<i>n.</i> , kanaiva, remdān, remnāk.
swathe	<i>v. t.</i> , tachagh, tachitha, (in south to run); <i>v. t.</i> , bandaro kh.
swear	<i>v. t.</i> , saughan zīragh, zurtha; kalimah phir kh.; saugand waragh; kurān kh.; "Hudha sain choshant, I swear it is so."
sweat	<i>n.</i> , heqh.
sweep	<i>v. t.</i> , bohari deagh; kiragh, kiritha; phalo jan., rasthagh, ropagh, rupta; — ings, <i>n.</i> , bohāri.
sweeper	<i>n.</i> , khazgbarokh, buri.
sweet	<i>a.</i> , wajh wash, shakal, nish, khushkhai; of food, muzbat; of smell, khushkhai, nāzbo; of woman, sharin, sharren; — water, rashen; —ly, <i>adv.</i> , jhendagh.
sweetmeats	<i>n.</i> , whashi. List of — (mostly from Hindi) :— Ludu. Nukhli. Tiki. Halwai sohn. Shirni. Patācha. Tosha. Talugari. Biragh. Jalevi.
swell	<i>v. i.</i> , siagh, sitha; apharagh, aphartha, zom giragh,
swelling	<i>n.</i> , from heat, dānagh, zom.
swift	<i>a.</i> , izokhen, lamagh, thshokh, theghluo; tikka, tahshukh; of wild ass, mahlen; of clond, shagharen, tezen; — horse, tāzī, lam-magh; — ly, <i>adv.</i> , tikaigha; to go swiftly, <i>v. i.</i> , drānzagh.
swim	<i>v. i.</i> , taragh, taratha; — mer, <i>n.</i> , tār janokh tārain.
swindler	<i>n.</i> , kātul.
swine	<i>n.</i> , hikh; (wild) syahen-rastar.

swing	<i>v. t.</i> , lodagh; — a cradle, jhutagh, jhuth <u>th</u> a; — <i>n.</i> , gwānzagh, shāgh; stick for churn, driboli.
swollen	<i>n.</i> , sithaghi; — of dead body, tupān, tufān.
swoop	<i>n.</i> , jhatagh; <i>v. t.</i> , jhatagh, jatthā.
sword	<i>n.</i> , zaho, zahm, zām; tegh, thegh, gāhili, shi-rāzi, luṛa, shamshīr, hindi, khanav, kanav; guzmeri, kodham, tura, thur, lar; (poet. sailo, sailāv, shir), saghār; — belt, baghi, drāth, zahmb and; — 's man, zahm, kanav janagh, (janokh); —, scar of, zahm hand; —, sheath of, zahmband, zahm jukht; — hilt, musht; knot of hilt, puli; cross of, brignak; belt, aliband; blade of —, zahm-jind; — cut, bisat, ṭapen; — of Nodhbandagh, mīrsī, misrī; — fish bulando, daryai āsp.
syce	<i>n.</i> , galphān, ghorvand.
sympathetic	<i>a.</i> , dardvand.
symphony	<i>n.</i> , hung, sur.

T.

tabernacle	<i>n.</i> , tambu (of cotton); jub (of wood or grass); pachul (of goat's hair); kirri (of fan palm.)
table	<i>n.</i> , of stones, bāndav, whāna, bāndān; of wood, takhta, mez; for victuals with wrapper, kāndore; — cloth, dasturkhwān, sorah.
tablet	<i>n.</i> , for writing, kamar takhta; for eating (of cloth) dastarkhwān, kanduri.
tadpole	<i>n.</i> , dohi.
tail	<i>n.</i> , dumbagh; bone of land; at the — of, dumbā, phasht phalwa, padhi dema; <i>v. t.</i> , to erect — as a horse, zhingā kh.; <i>a.</i> , strong of —, nalgaz; — less, lunda.
tailor	<i>n.</i> , darzi.

take	<i>v. t.</i> , baragh, burtha, (zuraga, zurta; ziragh, zirta, S. B.); lahagh, lahitha; — care, sama kh., shiwari kh.; — away by force, zinagh, zitha, zinthā; — place, machagh, machitha; — away, ziragh, zurtha; giraga, gibta, giptha; <i>imp.</i> , gīr; giptho gabhi, having taken; — out, khashagh, chura kh., (dargejaga, dargetka, S. B.); — up a track, rand janagh; — up of flood water, loragh, loritha; — off (as clothes), jān kadagh; — down, ergezbagh, ergikhta; — back, charentho giptha; — in, phehalagh, phehaltha; — leave, moka-lainagh; — grain from nosēbag, jabagh, jabitha; — a name, bandagh, bastha; — care of, sambālagh; — with, awāra kh.; <i>c. v.</i> , girainagh; takers, girāra; taken, nashk.
tale	<i>n.</i> , kissav; — bearer, chughal; idle —, wazwaz.
talent	<i>n.</i> , lakh rupae; as a gift of God, hunar.
talk	<i>n.</i> , gālwar, tauk, tawār; <i>v. t.</i> , taunkagh, taunktha, hāl deagh, gushagh, gwashtha; — big, gwāthen, hālwar kh.
tall	<i>a.</i> , burz; drazh qadden.
talur	<i>n.</i> , (bustard) charz, karwānak.
tamarind	<i>n.</i> , chichagh, chīchar.
tamarisk	<i>n.</i> , (sugar of) shakhal; (galls of) sākūr; — tree, khandgaz, <i>T. gallica</i> ; githaz, <i>T. articulata</i> , laigaz, <i>T. dioica</i> .
tame	<i>a.</i> , helāk, asil; <i>v. t.</i> , hela kh.
tan	<i>n.</i> , (bark) gawāz from gaz, sol, kahir, anār. (See plants.)
tangled	<i>a.</i> , masthaghen; of rope, righurthiyen.
tank	<i>n.</i> , wateg, oṭigh, oṭi, kumb, haud, (talamb, S. B.), ḍor, āfdor, haudh; of iron, gar; artificial, marav.
tap	<i>v. t.</i> , dastagh janagh; <i>n.</i> , arthi.
tape	<i>n.</i> , thani.
tar	<i>n.</i> , (coal) katau.
tares	<i>n.</i> , zahredana, kāni.

target	<i>n.</i> , nishān.
tarry	<i>v. t.</i> , narmia kh., <u>dhīla</u> kh., deri kh.; <i>int.</i> , "bosht!"
tassel	<i>n.</i> , turah.
taste	<i>v. t.</i> , lazat giragh, dapa kh.; <u>chakagh</u> , <u>chakitha</u> ; <i>n.</i> , pichak, chashagh, tam,
taunt	<i>n.</i> , shaghān, abjāri; <i>v. t.</i> , asāndai kh.
tax	<i>n.</i> , ḍan (by chiefs); — gatherer, syāl; mabsū girokh.
tea	<i>n.</i> , chā.
teach	<i>v. t.</i> , sekhalagh, sekhaltha; <i>c. v.</i> , sekheinagh, sekheintha; whānainagh, whānaintha; salāh kh.; shom dāragh, sohavagh, sohava- tha; — er, <i>n.</i> , ustād, vastād; (of song) bel.
teaching	<i>n.</i> , nasihat, shon deagh.
teal	<i>n.</i> , hanjar.
teâr	<i>v. t.</i> , to bits, dinagh, dirtha, (diraga, S. B.); —up, radhagh, rastha, for ground; —hair, randagh, rastha; risenagh, risen- tha.
têar	<i>n.</i> , anzi, anas; <i>v. t.</i> , to shed —s, anas nathā- haragh, greg̃h nathāhar.
tease	<i>v. t.</i> , dukhi kh., chimkor kh.
teat	<i>n.</i> , chuch, chujh, gwarsar, gwardav; of goat, cow, sheep, māigha, godhān dal (not to be confounded with māigh = mine) "gwar dafā deagh, she gives suck."
tecoma undulāta	<i>n.</i> , phārphugh.
teeth	<i>n.</i> , dathān. (<i>See</i> tooth).
telescope	<i>n.</i> , dir̃gind, durbini.
tell	<i>v. t.</i> , gushagh, gushtha, hāl deagh, gwashagh gwashtha, hawar kh.
temper	<i>n.</i> , tabiyat, māzav.
temperate	<i>a.</i> , phārez, mazāven, pareztaghen.
tempest	<i>n.</i> , wāchar, shir-o-wāchir, othav, ohind,
temple	<i>n.</i> , hudhalogh, haikal; (of heathen), duwāra, marhi.
temples	<i>n.</i> , laundri, bachhi, juzogh.
tempt	<i>v. t.</i> , azmainagh, sai khanagh.
temptation	<i>n.</i> , azmudah, azmaish.
tempter	<i>n.</i> , radh khano ^{kh} , azmaino ^{kh}

ten	<i>a.</i> , dah.
tender	<i>a.</i> , nāzuk, hulwānen, peyāf, narm.
tendon	<i>n.</i> , — Achilles, rag <u>h</u> ; of horse, kuch.
tendrill	<i>n.</i> , tār, tand.
tenon and mortise	<i>n.</i> , chur-o-sumb.
tent	<i>n.</i> , derav, tambu; (of mats) kiṛṛi; (of goat's hair), pachwal; — pitcher, lātidār.
tenth	<i>a.</i> , dahmi.
terms	<i>n.</i> , (of buying and selling) sarbast <u>h</u> a.
terrace	<i>n.</i> , in torrent bed, nawālag <u>h</u> .
terrible	<i>a.</i> , ukāh, aukāh, thursainok <u>h</u> en.
terrify	<i>v. t.</i> , drihav kh., thursainag <u>h</u> .
territory	<i>n.</i> , deh, sīn.
tertian ague	<i>n.</i> , sai takhi tap.
test	<i>n.</i> , azmainag <u>h</u> ; <i>v. t.</i> , azmainag <u>h</u> , azmain <u>th</u> a.
testicles	<i>n.</i> , ḡund; (castrated, kunar).
testimony	<i>n.</i> , shahādat, ahd, drahiya.
testing	<i>a.</i> , azmainag <u>h</u> , randa jan.
tether	<i>n.</i> , phinjuri; (for four feet, dāwan, sunal).
text	<i>n.</i> , (for incantation), mantar.
than	<i>adv.</i> , cho, azh, ash.
thanks	<i>n.</i> , shukr, shuren; (to servant) hair'en, hair bathi; mihrvān.
that	<i>p.</i> , ān, ānmar, ānzan, hawān, ā, thān, chi; that very, sāgī hamā; <i>conj.</i> , ki (keh, S.B.); <i>rel.</i> , keh, kih, ki.
thaw	<i>v. i.</i> , āf biag <u>h</u> , hal biag <u>h</u> .
theft	<i>n.</i> , duzi.
then	<i>adv.</i> , ag <u>h</u> , had <u>h</u> en, hath <u>on</u> , hat <u>h</u> e, ānvak <u>h</u> tā; ta, tan; again, guḍa; then and again, 'g <u>h</u> di, ag <u>h</u> di.
thence	<i>adv.</i> , ash-mod <u>h</u> ā, shed <u>h</u> , shod <u>h</u> a, shāngo, cho <u>th</u> a (achudā, ashuth <u>h</u> a, S. B).
there	<i>adv.</i> , o <u>th</u> a, od <u>h</u> a; phod <u>h</u> , pod <u>h</u> ān; in that very place, hamod <u>h</u> a, hawod <u>h</u> a, hua-ngor.
thereby	<i>adv.</i> , (by means of) mārifatā, hawe wasta, pas powanki.
therefore	<i>adv.</i> , powakān, phahawānka, pha hāwe sanga, hawe wasta.

these	<i>p.</i> , hawen.
they	<i>p.</i> , ashya, ansha, esh, eshān.
thick	<i>a.</i> , isthur, istaur, zand, thular, dā'ā, girān, bazain girolagh, dund, (of grass), bazbun ; — set hedge, kuttagh gal, wār ; — et, gwaftha- ghen lamb, khapthaghen lamb.
thief	<i>n.</i> , duz ; band of thieves, vesgal.
thieve	<i>v. t.</i> , duzagħ, duzitha
thigh	<i>n.</i> , rān, zān, ling, leng, satal.
thin	<i>a.</i> , hit, bāragħ, (hīrth, fine), tannak, thannak, (thin, flat as cloth ;) of animals' "condi- tion," lāghar, lāghir ; of rope, wire, etc., bārigh.
thing	<i>n.</i> , chhī, hālwar, chī.
think	<i>v. i.</i> , dihān kh., sahih biagh, chāstagh, chu- nagh, ganagh, mandīstagh, mandistha ; "I think it is so, geshtar chosh in, man- adil chosh in, mā chinta khanān" ; <i>n.</i> , chintħa.
third	<i>a.</i> , saimī, saiah ; — hour, phagena ; $\frac{1}{3}$ = saiak, sek.
thirst	<i>n.</i> , thun ; <i>adv.</i> , —y, thuni, thunag.
thirteen	<i>a.</i> , senzdah.
thirty	<i>a.</i> , sl.
this	<i>p.</i> , havesh, haven, ishya, inar ; — one, hawesh ; in—way, erga, eranga esh ; — very one, hame, hamesh, hamchi ; — side, indema.
thistle	<i>n.</i> , kānderī, lehu ; (shinz, of the wheat field.)
thither	<i>adv.</i> , hawāngo, pothā, phodħa, āgo, āngo, āngwar ; pawāngo, shāngo, āndema, āndime.
thong	<i>n.</i> , vadri, tāzhānagh ; (of hill shoe and shield) dwāl, dāba, bolri gādi ; of stirrup, dwād, durad.
thorn	<i>n.</i> , kutligh, kuntagh ; long —, dangar ; <i>n.</i> , — bushes, kuttanokħ.
thorough	<i>adv.</i> , phutur, rashef ; —ly, <i>a dv.</i> , pharashefī.
those	<i>p.</i> , ān, ānhan, ānhiyen, hawāniyen.
thou	<i>p.</i> , thau, tha, to.
though	<i>adv.</i> , albatta, agarki.
thought	<i>n.</i> , dihān, khiyāl, chint, matlab ; proper—, qiyās ; anxious —, shiwar, gantri, aghma.

thoughtless	<i>a.</i> , bedihān, bepahmen.
thousand	<i>a.</i> , hazār.
thrash	<i>v. t.</i> , shufagh, shupta; kuṭagh, kuṭitha, janagh.
thread	<i>n.</i> , bandīkh, sim, bandī.
threaten	<i>v. t.</i> , dalko deagh, durkho deagh, darkho deagh; — ing, <i>a.</i> , (of weather) raghāmen.
three	<i>a.</i> , sai; — fold, yakesai, saital; — score, sai-gfst
thresh	<i>v. t.</i> , kuṭagh, kuṭitha; phinj kh.; gāh bandagh; <i>n.</i> , — ing floor, hambār, johanper; <i>v. t.</i> , — ing corn, gahagh, gahitha; — ing floor stake = muninen; — ing floor swept clean, per; with stick, chof; corn in the — ing floor, gāh; — ing straw fork, thrangul; — ing rake, dandāli.
threshold	<i>n.</i> , wārdaf, chāūt, dardaf.
thrice	<i>a.</i> , saibarā.
throat	<i>n.</i> , galā, gardīn, guṭh, gwar; hairy — ed, <i>a.</i> , gut- righ.
throne	<i>n.</i> , takht.
throng	<i>n.</i> , julgav, (janj, of wedding); <i>v. t.</i> , mel, ber kh, bhoragh; — ing malānā.
through	<i>prep.</i> , lāfā, nyāma; — out, <i>adv.</i> , yarangen.
throw	<i>v. t.</i> , phirenagh, phirenthā; jhapagh, jhapitha; shiptagh, shiptha; satagh satitha; to — away or — stones, chagal deagh; — over (or spill), shanz janagh; — away, satagh, satitha; of liquids, rechaga, reshagh, retka; — down, khafagh, klap- tha, gardan biagh; —, of liquids, reshagh; — after hanging, darkagh, geshagh, gekhta; — in, palattagh.
thrust	<i>v. t.</i> , phehagh, phehitha, (of rope string and thread, also with a weapon); phāsenagh, phasitha, gut kh., hul kh. and jan.
thumb	<i>n.</i> , deb, (lankuk, S. B.), māthani, mordānagh, dīp.
thump	<i>v. t.</i> , chofagh, chofitha.
thunder	<i>v. t.</i> , garand, hūra; — bolt, napat, gondal; — less rain, gunge haur; <i>v. t.</i> , garandagh, garan- datha.
Thursday	<i>n.</i> , khamis.
thus	<i>adv.</i> , hachho, hanch, cho, havar, chosh, eshathī.

thyne	<i>n.</i> , (cypress) sarō, saru.
tick	<i>n.</i> , kitag, mungun, chitur.
tie	<i>v. t.</i> , bandagh, bashtha; — up, ahizagh.
tiger	<i>n.</i> , kehar, mazār; — tail, mazār dumb; — leap, mazār trap (game of draughts); — men, sher narān.
tight	<i>a.</i> , trund, tank.
tigress.	<i>n.</i> , shihan (epithet of brood mares).
til (plant)	<i>n.</i> , kunchigh, kwenchigh, <i>Sesamum indicum</i> .
tiles	<i>n.</i> , gilen sil.
till	<i>adv.</i> , dānkhō; — now, dankoh-dain, dainya, dain — then, dinankarā, dānānkarā; — when, dā, dānī, dāhānthī; <i>v. t.</i> , till ground, kird, kishar kh., washm kh., nangar jan.
time	<i>n.</i> , daur, mudd, pahra, saitha, wakht, wela, (— present, nūivakhta); a number of times, der, bārowa; a short—, jhaṭ; a certain —, dānī; —to time, roshe velea, vahdī, vahde, dhak, dhaka, mahlat, wakht; bel, vela, baro, saat, (wahdi, S. B.); at this —, shimbari; —, rise of morning star, kesbāngah; — prayer before dawn, namāzwela; —, dawn, roshtik; 8 or 9 a.m., othān; midday, nermosh; 1 or 2 p.m. burzi peshin; — 3 or 4 p.m., jahli peshin; afternoon, zuhr, begah; sunset, dighar; evening prayer, namashai; meal, 8 or 9, phashpar jat, rotiwela, pashshām; midnight, nemshaf; a long — ago, derī dānī; often —s, bāz dakha.
timid	<i>a.</i> , lahīn, lahm, tursokhen, gorjagar.
tin	<i>n.</i> , kalāi, kalī.
tinder	<i>n.</i> , phurz.
tingle, tinkle	<i>v. i.</i> , wajagh, wajitha.
tip	<i>n.</i> , sar; — cat, dagi, kāndoli.
tire	<i>v. i.</i> , to be —, matagh, mattha; mānagh, mānthā, mahtagh, mahtitha; kuhagh, kubitha; thaka, thaga; dambaragh, damburtha;
tire	<i>n.</i> , (of wheel) nāl.
tithe	<i>n.</i> , ashur; <i>v. t.</i> , to demand —, ashur phol kh.

title	<i>n.</i> , nawishta, khat.
to	<i>prep.</i> , ta, S. B.; ā, N. B.; gor, nemgha; to me, gor ma; he went to Pishin, Pashina shutha, ta Pashini shutha; in order to, pa; up to, dāin; together with, gwargurā; — day, maroshi; —night, ishafā.
tobacco	<i>n.</i> , tumākū, tambāk.
toe	<i>n.</i> , phādh murdān, lankuk; middle —, gadi; little —, chuch, chuchi; big —, dep, depi; 4th —, zari.
together	<i>p.</i> , yahandā phajiā, go-lura, go-phajya, gen, yasarā; awara, awarigha; awāri.
toil	<i>n.</i> , mihnāt, poriya; — and trouble, wail=wākyā.
token	<i>n.</i> , nashk.
tolerable	<i>adv.</i> , saukiya, saukā-hāliya, saukthir.
toll	<i>n.</i> , khandagh, dastūri.
tomb	<i>n.</i> , kabr, gor, goristān, goshtpān; place of —, ziyarat.
to-morrow	<i>n.</i> , nawāshi-bāngah, bāndād; — evening, nawāshi begāh; day after —, thi bāngāh; (to-day maroshi); —night, thi shave.
to-night	<i>n.</i> , ishap, eshafa, estav.
tongs	<i>n.</i> , dazpanāh, zambūr, dīlbar.
tongue	<i>n.</i> , zawān; string of —, zawantand, zawartand.
too	<i>conj.</i> , dī.
tool	<i>n.</i> , auzār, sandar, waholi, nazar. —s, list of :— Adze, tash. Anvil, aru. Axe, tafar. Chisel, sumb chin. Crowbar, sangin. Hammer, hatori. Plane, randa. Pick, chutuk. Rasp file, sohan. Saw, kalālri. Shovel, kodāl. Sledge-hammer, wadān.

tooth	<i>n.</i> , dathān, nesh, dant (S. B.) ; — ache, dathān-dor ; double —, hāsh ; — brush, dandwar, musāq.
top	<i>n.</i> , sar, kharagh ; — of slope, sar shef ; <i>prep.</i> , on — of, chakka ; from — to bottom, azh bāla painādāin ; — sy-turvey, <i>adv.</i> , shighin, ondo-bondo, dakan daka, thaghar ber.
torch	<i>n.</i> , mashāl, mishāl, shānwāl, dār, chui, āsdār, shāmwāl, tāndi.
torment	<i>n.</i> , dukh, azāb, tambih ; <i>v. t.</i> , tambha kh.
torn	<i>a.</i> , dirthaghen ; <i>v. t.</i> , daragh, dartha, dirtha ; <i>pass.</i> , dirjagh.
orrent	<i>n.</i> , (small hill —, chur) ; (in rift of rock, gar) ; kahor, khaur ; lahar, lahri, lang ; high bank of, rodh ; — bed terrace, nawālagh ; flow of —, phur, (of small terrace).
tortoise	<i>n.</i> , kāsib, kumi.
toss	<i>v. t.</i> , up, jhapagh, tir de.
total	<i>n.</i> , jumla, kull hisāb.
totter	<i>v. i.</i> , ludagh, juzlagh, chandagh.
touch	<i>v. t.</i> , dast lāinagh, laitha, dahagh, dahitha ; mānāgh, mānākh̄ta, lagagh ; lagitha ; erkhanagh,
tour	<i>n.</i> , to go on —, sailahān, daur.
tow	<i>n.</i> , for igniting powder, palithagh.
towards	<i>prep.</i> , nemghā, neghā, phalawā, phulwa, gura.
towel	<i>n.</i> , rumāl (rare).
tower	<i>n.</i> , thul, burj ; (chedagh, of feasts).
town	<i>n.</i> , shahr.
toy	<i>n.</i> , (— kite), gudi ; —, tip-cat, kāndoli ; — ball, khenū, kop.
	—s, list of :—
	Lātu = top.
	Gudi = doll.
	Gādi = go-cart.
	Chikhun = sec-saw.
	Naryān = rocking horse.
	Reru = wheels.
trace	<i>n.</i> , rand, nishān, nashk.

track	<i>n.</i> , deh, rand, saring; tracker, rand <u>zirokh</u> ; <i>v. t.</i> , rand <u>zaragh</u> , rand <u>thā</u> , saring <u>janagh</u> (randa, raoga, S. B.).
tract	<i>n.</i> , deh, rej.
trade	<i>n.</i> , tajārat.
trader	<i>n.</i> , bakkal, saudāgar.
tradition	<i>n.</i> , rīwāyat.
traffic	<i>n.</i> , aukh, rukh, amad-o-raft, aokh ravokh.
train	<i>v. t.</i> , (hoshainagh, hoshentha; — a horse for a race).
traitor	<i>n.</i> , druhdār, namak harām, shāhī, be-imān.
tramp	<i>n.</i> , raghasa, pindokh, sharrokh.
trample	<i>v. t.</i> , randa kh.; gahagh, gahitha.
transfigure	<i>v. t.</i> , rang thi rang waja khanagh, fāni-fanā.
transgressions	<i>n.</i> , gunah.
trap	<i>n.</i> , korkī, kud, phāho; to — birds, <i>v. t.</i> , dab kh.
trappings	<i>n.</i> , sanj, selava, singaragh, patihar; of camels, kandi, sorband, sartar; of horse, pach sanjah.
travail	<i>n.</i> , zagmart, khishāla; (of woman), lange dard.
travel	<i>n.</i> , tret charagh, muhim; <i>v. i.</i> , pandeagh, rāhi biagh; — ling, <i>part.</i> , rāhi; — ler, <i>n.</i> , musāfir.
tray	<i>n.</i> , whān, hīran, thāli; large —, sark.
treacherous	<i>a.</i> , daghābāz, sadareni, brānaghene, kalamkor.
tread	<i>v. i.</i> , mundagh, la'āragh; (gahagh, gahitha, of corn); — under foot, rand kh., dākkah kh., ladagh kh., bhorenagh, bborentha.
treasure	<i>n.</i> , tarka, qimati; <i>v. t.</i> , to lay up —, tarka bunagh, toshagh; — ry, <i>n.</i> , bait-ul-māl, khazānah; — er, <i>n.</i> , khazānchi.
treble	<i>n.</i> , in music, chik, kuk.
tree	<i>n.</i> , darashk (drāch, S. B., drāchk); grove of, bal; stump of, bund; branches, lāmb tāl.
tremble	<i>v. i.</i> , larzagh, larzitha; halagh, halitha.
trench	<i>n.</i> , khad, khahi, charri.
trial	<i>n.</i> , amzudah; — by fire, char, chari, ās drohi deg; by water, āf drohi deg, āf janagh.
triangle	<i>n.</i> , sai-kona.

tribe	<i>n.</i> , tuman, (bolak, of village houses); zhīng, gānda, gwālagħ, (<i>i. e.</i> , grain place); las tām, kohen, khuen, (rāj, phāro, phalli, 1,000, 100, 40), qaum.
tribulation	<i>n.</i> , dukhi, azāb.
tributary	<i>v. i.</i> , to be —, el biagh.
tribute	<i>n.</i> , mahsūl, cān, khirāj, dān bār.
trick	<i>n.</i> , hela, drohi bazi, fareb; tricky, <i>a.</i> , drikk.
tried	<i>part.</i> , azmuta; of silver, azmuta zar, sucha zar.
trigger	<i>n.</i> , kal.
trim	<i>v. t.</i> , of a lamp, suhrah kh., sambarainagh. (<i>See</i> snuff).
trip	<i>v. i.</i> , tīlagħ, tīlitha, for a fall; tilagh, tilitħa, as in walking.
triplets	<i>n.</i> , of children, jār, sai-chhukh
tripod	<i>n.</i> , khūdagħ, geshkor.
triumph	<i>v. t.</i> , ber giragh, gipthā, sobh kh.
trodden down	<i>a.</i> , zhanden, rand khuthiyen.
troop	<i>n.</i> , galagh, chirr; in file (for raiding, ghorav); (of women) zālkār; (of men), gal.
trot	<i>v. i.</i> , pohagh deagh, datħa.
trouble	<i>n.</i> , wail, wel, wākiyā, dukh, cherav, taklif, khishāla, tanghālī, shīghen; of sickness, dorokħ; of water, burkagħ, burkitha; <i>v. t.</i> , to give—, dukh kh., halāk kh.; <i>v. i.</i> , munjha biagh, dil armān biagh; — some, <i>a.</i> , jehal, shengane.
trough	<i>n.</i> , (kneading) sanak, sahnak, sarakh; (for drinking) hauz.
trousers	<i>n.</i> , shalwār, shalwar.
truce	<i>n.</i> , hair; hair-salah.
true	<i>a.</i> , toren, rās, rāst, balle, hakām, phuturen, saigh sachari, sammāen, tahkiken; — friend, <i>n.</i> , dozdār.
truly	<i>adv.</i> , zāna, jai, tahqiqavo, rāstiya.
trumpet	<i>n.</i> , turmā, tūtū, nafīl, surna.
trunk	<i>n.</i> , of tree, bund, bun, mund; of elephant, sund of man, dhūnd, dhar.

trust	<i>n.</i> , pat, pārāt, taukal, tawakkul, ardās ; <i>v. a.</i> , itibār āragḥ, ārtha, bāvar, āsro, hil ; — worthy, <i>a.</i> , jagsahi.
trusty	<i>a.</i> , radḥ.
truth	<i>n.</i> , rāsti, haqq.
try	<i>v. t.</i> , azmainagḥ, azmaintha ; merenagḥ, merentha.
tube	<i>n.</i> , nal.
Tuesday	<i>n.</i> , āngāra, saishambe.
tuft	<i>n.</i> , bunde (of grass).
tumult	<i>n.</i> , shor, hull, nāra, fasād ; (at funeral, dharpiṭ.)
tumble	<i>v. i.</i> , khafagḥ, rishagḥ.
tune	<i>n.</i> , rāg, sarod, zemir.

Names of some tunes :—

Asah.	Māru.
Bairami.	Oran.
Chango.	Pahāri.
Kandbāri.	Sehāfi.
Kanra.	Shām-kilān.
Kaunsiya.	Tiling.
Kechān.	Trebandi.
Makurān,	

tunic	<i>n.</i> , kātika.
turban	<i>n.</i> , phāgh, phāl, bīr, birr, birān (shaddo, shad dawān, poet. red —) ; “ ṭonḍ = a great man ; ” mandiha, mandil, khes, phāl ; — with end hanging down, or loose, turah ; a white —, bairam.
turkey	<i>n.</i> , wild —, chahazani = “ Hobara ” charaz. (See bustard.)
turmeric	<i>n.</i> , huldra, haligdār.
turn	<i>v. t.</i> , bārobare ; — back, bero deagḥ ; — out, khashagḥ, khashtha ; — away, rez deagḥ, phusht kh. ; — round, denva kh., taraga, taritha ; bahagḥ, baitha ; — half round, phirragḥ, phirritḥa ; charagḥ, charitha ; — back with anyone, pāhnadh giragḥ, gardagḥ, garditha ; — the back on, phusht kh., pāhnadh biagh ; — (<i>i.e.</i> , change), badal kh. ; — towards, denva kh. ; — sour, <i>v. i.</i> , phiṭagḥ ; — over as bread, letenagḥ, letentḥa ; — upside down, utalenagḥ, utalentḥa, letenagḥ ; — the head round, denva phadḥa kh. ; — the head half round, whajainagḥ ; — to ashes, pur biagh, pur utalainagḥ ; — ing, bero ; — ing and twisting, kandan deānā.

turnip	<i>n.</i> , zang, gūngrū, chab; (wild —, <u>khokhār</u>).
turpentine	<i>n.</i> , gand faroza, berju.
turtle dove	<i>n.</i> , shāthlo.
turtle	<i>n.</i> , (<i>viridis</i>) kāsib, kumi.
tusk	<i>n.</i> , nesh.
twelfth	<i>a.</i> , dwāzdamī.
twelve	<i>a.</i> , dwāzdah.
twentieth	<i>a.</i> , gīstumi.
twenty	<i>a.</i> , gīst.
twice	<i>a.</i> , dobarān, do-bahr, dobaura.
twigs	<i>n.</i> , thāl, tāl, thakh.
twilight	<i>n.</i> , at morn, asur, sawar, bāmiya damitha.
twine	<i>n.</i> , wari, bandikh.
twinkling of eye	<i>n.</i> , chham jambagh, parenagh.
twins	<i>n.</i> , jār.
twist	<i>v. n.</i> , tikki biagh; bresagh, bresatha; resagh, restha bres and reh deagh; <i>v. a.</i> , maroragh; whathagh, whattha; vatthagh, vattha; dikh, jallak; fine — of rope, hirthiya brethen, phelo, nochan.
two	<i>a.</i> , do, jār; — fold, dotāl; — anna bit, shāhi; — turbaned, dūmandil; — edged, duzāhen.
tyranny	<i>n.</i> , zulm, zufa, zabr, zabrdasti, zorāwari, kahr.
tyrant	<i>n.</i> , sabrdast, zorawar, zorwāla, zālīm.

U.

udder	<i>n.</i> , gwadhān, gothān, māigh, maigh, shirdān; full —s (of goats), dawāleggh.
ugly	<i>a.</i> , badshakl, muhram, morhav, murhowe, kojhā.
umpire	<i>n.</i> , nyāmji,
unable	<i>a.</i> , khutha, nakhutha; nā-kamo.
unasked	<i>a.</i> , bephursa.
unawares	<i>a.</i> , na-sahi biaghen, odariya.
unbelievers	<i>n.</i> , be-iman kāfirān; <i>sing.</i> , gaur, gāvr.
unchangeable	<i>a.</i> , bebadla, betabdili.
uncircumcised	<i>a.</i> , kholwāl, kholdārokh, kholiran.
uncle	<i>n.</i> , father's brother, nākho, nakhū; mother's brother, māmā; brother's son, nakhozakh

unclean	<i>a.</i> , maila, phalit; of men, nā suthraen; of women, nā suthriyenen; — animals, rastar, makrū.
uncoloured	<i>a.</i> , sād, sādainen.
uncommon	<i>a.</i> , nā-paid.
uncooked	<i>a.</i> , hāmagh.
uncovered	<i>a.</i> , daf sarigha.
uncultivated	<i>a.</i> , wirān, berūn.
under	<i>prep.</i> chira, buna, shera, taht; — neath, jhalā; — foot, sher nāl (from underside, sher phalawā).
underground	<i>a.</i> , dighar shera; — aqueduct, <i>n.</i> , karez.
understand	<i>v. t.</i> , to make —, shākaragh, shākartha, surphadh kh., sama kh.; <i>v. i.</i> , poh biagh, surphad biagh, (zānaga, zanta, S. B.)
understanding	<i>n.</i> , surphadh, surpho, kadr, surphadheni, sudh, chet, awasta, aghl, fahm, samā, zāntkār.
undo	<i>v. t.</i> , bojag, botka; bozhagh, bokhta.
undone	<i>a.</i> , bukhtho.
undoubtedly	<i>adv.</i> , haleni, beshagq.
uneasy	<i>a.</i> , beārām, beqarār.
unexpectedly	<i>adv.</i> , nāghma.
unfasten	<i>v. t.</i> , pach kanāga, bojaga, S. B.
unfit	<i>a.</i> , nalaiq; for food, rastar.
unhappy	<i>a.</i> , nāwhash.
unifform	<i>n.</i> , wardi, poshindaghān.
unintelligible	<i>a.</i> , be-fahma.
unintentional	<i>a.</i> , nā-dānista.
union	<i>n.</i> , sāngat.
unique	<i>a.</i> , yagsar.
united	<i>a.</i> , awārbithaghen, gapentthaghen, yagsaren.
universe	<i>n.</i> , ulkah.
unjust	<i>a.</i> , be-insāf.
unkempt	<i>a.</i> , shengin.
unkind	<i>a.</i> , bemih.
unknown	<i>a.</i> , nā-sāhī.
unlawful	<i>a.</i> , na-rāwā.
unleavened	<i>a.</i> , bepūā.
unload	<i>v. t.</i> , bār erkhanagh.
unlock	<i>v. t.</i> , churā kh/
unlucky	<i>a.</i> , chapī, kambakht, bebakht.

unmarried	<i>a.</i> , nishthaghen.
unoccupied	<i>a.</i> , bekār ; of land, giyāf, giyāv.
unpack	<i>v. t.</i> , bozhagh.
unpleasant	<i>a.</i> , nā-whashen.
unquenchable	<i>a.</i> , jamarā nathusi.
unripe	<i>a.</i> , hāmagh, bur ; — fruit of fan palm, kīlār.
unsavoury	<i>a.</i> , gār, gandagh.
unsheathed	<i>a.</i> , (of sword), čruh.
unstrung	<i>a.</i> , erjigh (of bow).
unthankful	<i>a.</i> , nā-sbukrguzār.
untie	<i>v. t.</i> , bozhagh, bokhtha.
until	<i>adv.</i> , dānkho, dānā, dāni, dāhanthi, danhiyo, dāin, hadde, dikhrā, danikhārā, dānchoki, dainiya.
untimely	<i>a.</i> , of birth, be-wela ; <u>khasthaghen</u> chnkh.
unto	<i>prep.</i> , gwar, gura.
unwashed	<i>a.</i> , man makh.
unweaned	<i>a.</i> , shirwār ; — camel to 6 months, suhā g ; lamb gwarak.
unwell	<i>a.</i> , nā-salīn, nā-durah.
unworthy	<i>a.</i> , nā-laik, be-amil.
up	<i>prep.</i> , burza, (bālā, S. B.), chir ; — to, daini, dān ; — till now, dāni.
upbraid	<i>v. t.</i> , malāmat kh.
upon	<i>prep.</i> , avr, pha, chakhah, sarbarā ; (ur, avo, wur, war, in compounds) ; <i>v. i.</i> , to be — a person (debt or blood), urbiagh ; on account of, sarā palāvā.
upper	<i>a.</i> , sarbarl ; <i>n.</i> , — storey, mārī ; <i>prep.</i> , on—side, sarīna, sarbari, pahnādhā burzidem.
upright	<i>a.</i> , sīdha, sikh.
uproar	<i>n.</i> , halla, fasād, garragh, hallagh.
uproot	<i>v. t.</i> , khashagh ; phaṭagh, phaṭitha.
upside down	<i>adv.</i> , shighīn, sarhoshan, amundo, phuṭta, chand ; to turn —, utalenagh, utalenthā ; letenagh, letenthā.
ups and downs	<i>adv.</i> , jahl burz, jahla burza.
up till	<i>adv.</i> , dānā, dānko, dāini, etc.
upwards	<i>adv.</i> , bālādhīyā, sarā, kargha.
urial	<i>n.</i> , gurānd, (<i>m.</i>), <i>Ovis cycloceros</i> ; (<i>f.</i>), gad mesh.

urge	<i>v. t.</i> , — on, <u>hakalagh</u> , <u>hakalathā</u> , <u>hakalainagh</u> <u>hakalainthā</u> .
urgent	<i>a.</i> , <u>ishtāfi</u> ; urgency, <u>takāzā</u> , <u>harbāb</u> .
urinate	<i>v. t.</i> , <u>mīzhagh</u> , <u>mishthā</u> ; — urine, <i>n.</i> , <u>relā</u> , <u>zahrāf</u> .
Ursa major	<i>n.</i> , <u>khaṭ</u> , <u>phādhagh</u> ; 1st star in —, <u>gurānḍ</u> ; 2nd star in —, <u>bīng</u> ; last star in —, <u>gurkh</u> .
us	<i>p.</i> , <u>mārā</u> ; to us, <u>mārā</u> .
use	<i>n.</i> , <u>paidag</u> , <u>kārā</u> , <u>kār</u> , <u>aragh</u> ; <i>v. i.</i> , to be of —, <u>kārā āgh</u> ; to be — ful, <u>handainagh</u> , <u>handainthā</u> , <u>kara biagh</u> , (<u>karāiga</u> , S. B.) ; — less <i>a.</i> , <u>be-kār</u> , <u>be-sanāti</u> ; <i>v. t.</i> , — force, <u>zorlainagh</u> , <u>zorlainthā</u> .
usurer	<i>n.</i> , <u>jūfākhōr</u> .
usury	<i>n.</i> , <u>sīth</u> , <u>jufa</u> .
utter	<i>v. i.</i> , <u>lalahgh</u> , <u>lalithā</u> ; (child's prattle), <u>lalahgh</u> <u>lalhathā</u> , <u>āvurthā</u> .
utterly	<i>adv.</i> , <u>akhīra</u> , <u>philaviya</u> .
uttermōst	<i>adv.</i> , <u>anjām</u> , <u>akhirdān</u> .
uvula	<i>n.</i> , <u>karekh</u> .

V.

vacant	<i>a.</i> , <u>horg</u> , <u>hurk</u> .
vaccinate	<i>v. t.</i> , <u>takagh</u> , <u>takhtā</u> ; <u>tukagh</u> , <u>tukhthā</u> .
vagabond	<i>n.</i> , <u>charokh</u> , <u>laghor</u> .
vain	<i>a.</i> , <u>sīth-nesti</u> ; <u>barra</u> , <u>be-faīda</u> , <u>horgen</u> .
valley	<i>n.</i> , <u>thal</u> ; (alluvial plain, <u>thadhagh</u>) ; small —, <u>shep</u> , <u>shēf</u> , <u>khaur</u> ; between parallel ridges, <u>tokh</u> .
valour	<i>n.</i> , <u>sakmardi</u> , <u>bahadhuri</u> .
valuable	<i>a.</i> , <u>kīmatāne</u> , <u>serman</u> .
value	<i>n.</i> , <u>grān-bhā</u> .
vanity	<i>n.</i> , <u>nahechi</u> .
vapour	<i>n.</i> , <u>muzh</u> ; — y, <i>a.</i> , <u>tānahi</u> .
variance	<i>n.</i> , <u>be-ittifāki</u> .
variegated	<i>a.</i> , <u>zād</u> , <u>kambaren</u> , <u>khambaren</u> ; <u>hingalo</u> , <u>sir katika</u> , <u>rangoī</u> .
vault	<i>n.</i> , <u>bohra</u> , <u>sarposhen hand</u> .
vegetable	<i>n.</i> , <u>sāg</u> , <u>nāvash</u> , <u>tarkāri</u> ; wild spinach, <u>mari ru</u> ; wild onion, <u>wasar</u> , <u>wasal</u> .

veil	<i>n.</i> , burqa, parda, sāri ; —ed, <i>a.</i> , chuni jund.
vein	<i>n.</i> , ragh.
velvet	<i>n.</i> , bakhmal, maṇ-makh.
venal	<i>a.</i> , labān, labkor.
vengeance	<i>n.</i> , sehāmālo, iwazi, ber.
venerable	<i>a.</i> , ābdār, halālkhoren, buzurg.
Venus	<i>n.</i> , shavkash.
verandah	<i>n.</i> , chajjav, 'verāndah.
verdant	<i>a.</i> , maunshar.
vermin	<i>n.</i> , mākūrā, kālrā = flea ; both = louse.
verses	<i>n.</i> , shair.
vertigo	<i>n.</i> , behoshi, anoshi.
vertebrae	<i>n.</i> , murrhaḍ, gaukhaḍ, tīrg.
very	<i>adv.</i> , sakya, sak, sakighā ; this — one, hawe ; that — one, sāgi, vāgi ; — well, bhālo ; — good, bathir.
very brave	<i>a.</i> , drūh, gīhān.
very great	<i>a.</i> , Hudhāl.
very heartily	<i>a.</i> , bāz khushiya.
vessel	<i>n.</i> , kator, hīrān ;
vessel	<i>n.</i> , a beat, beri, bezhī.
vessels	<i>n.</i> , (for drinking) khaddhah ; hīr, for oil ; batlo, for milk and water (for baking bread in) tawān.
—list of :—	
(Silver) :—cup=kadah ; dish=thāli ; bowl =kodi ; urn=dhawah, waṭi.	
(Earthen) :—cup=piyālah, piyalo ; dish= whān, pāthri ; pitcher = ghurrah ; cooler = surahi ; butter bowl = kullo, daur, bang.	
(Iron) :—boiler = karahi ; ladle = karchi ; mould=kālbur ; large bowl=kanahi.	
(Brass) :—for cooking, kator, gadwa, degra ; cups=kadah, tās.	
(Copper) :—kettle = astawa ; small ditto, gadwa ; pot=degghra ; spoon=chamcha ; boiler=gāgar, kadah ; cover of boiler= dakeva.	
(Wood) :—bowl=whān, for milk, tūt ; for baby=chamo ; spoon=dohi ; for milk- ing, kashagh, topav, panniki.	
(Pewter) :—dish=thāl ; pot=kadah.	
(Stone) :—for mortar, rohi roto.	

vex	<i>v. t.</i> , zahr giragh.
vial	<i>n.</i> , kuppi, dhabbi.
victory	<i>n.</i> , sor, phī, sobh, fatah ; — ious, <i>a.</i> , gawar, sobhsar, jalav, nāmūzh ; <i>v. t.</i> , to win a —, zīragh, kaṭṭagh, kaṭṭitha.
victuals	<i>n.</i> , waraghi, waragh, whard.
view	<i>n.</i> , dīdh, nīgāh.
village	<i>n.</i> , logh, halk, shahr ; of camels, merh ; —rs, <i>n.</i> , paragan, dhaqān ; collection of —s, trand.
vine	<i>n.</i> , drāk ^h , angurdrashk ; — yard, <i>n.</i> , anguristān ; — dresser, angur wājha.
vinegar	<i>n.</i> , sirka, zahren, tursh.
violence	<i>n.</i> , zor, zulm.
violent	<i>a.</i> , zorāk ^h , zahri.
viper	<i>n.</i> , afi ; small —, garren mār ; hairy —, kangari.
virgin	<i>n.</i> , kanj, nishtaghen, rungen.
virtue	<i>n.</i> , neki.
visible	<i>a.</i> , phed ^h agh, gīndagi ; <i>v. t.</i> , to become —, rozī biagh, ṣahra bi.
vision	<i>n.</i> , roya, dīd, laka, kurzat, ruk ^h , agāhi, rūdā.
visit	<i>v. t.</i> , gālī gīndagh, gālī tiagh, wardafāgh.
visitation	<i>n.</i> , pholphurs, talagiri ; gīndagh-āgh.
voice	<i>n.</i> , āwāz, bāng, tawār, trād ^h , tank ^h , gwānk ^h , grih ; loud —, zor-grihā, bakal ; with one —, yagdafā.
void	<i>v. t.</i> , to make, whār kh., “ — of, horgen nestani.”
volley	<i>n.</i> , shalang, draf.
voluptuous	<i>a.</i> , āshiqen.
vomit	<i>v. t.</i> , dīl ravagh, dīl janagh, dīl bozhagh, dīl khashagh, dīl buskagh ; khokaragh, khokartha ; shānag, shānthā, S. B. ; <i>n.</i> , uchāl, dīloi.
vote	<i>v. t.</i> , padhom deagh, tīr de.
vow	<i>n.</i> , mannat, nad ^h ar, sīgh, kalām, qaulī, hazar, nashke ; <i>v. t.</i> , to make a —, qaul kh., ka'am kh. ; managh, manītha.

voyage	<i>n.</i> , dirra-safar.
vulture	<i>n.</i> , khargaz, (gij, geti, small —), sundah.
vulva	<i>n.</i> , kus.

W.

wade	<i>v. i.</i> , jhāzagħ, jhāgitha.
wag	<i>v. a.</i> , lodagħ ; of dogs, ringenagħ, ringentha.
wage	<i>v. t.</i> , (to wage war), jang jogħ kh., johagħ ; johitha.
wager	<i>n.</i> , shart ; <i>v. t.</i> , to lay a —, shart kh. ; to lose a —, shart barrenagħ ; to win a —, baragħ, burtha.
wages	<i>n.</i> , kireh, poriya ; — of a goat given to goat-herd, phogri.
wail	<i>v. i.</i> , gregħ, piṭṭagħ ; <i>n.</i> mokhat, hoe hui.
waist	<i>n.</i> , sarīn (thren, S. B.) ; — band, āhanjak ; — cloth, lānk, lāng.
wait	<i>v. i.</i> , jambagħ, jambitha ; thaharagħ, thahartha, thahastha ; “ — a bit, drukā jumb,” “mahalladār ;” <i>v. t.</i> , to lay in —, tham biagħ ; to — patiently, sabr kh., intizār kh., mahalla dāragħ, gā-nindagħ.
wake	<i>v. i.</i> , besagħ, hāghā biagħ, (pāda kanga, S. B., juzrain).
walk	<i>n.</i> , sel, sail, (gām, of horse) ; <i>v. t.</i> , hakalagħ, hakaltha ; (horse, gāma juzagħ) ; — round, girdagħ, ghen juzagħ ; — about, charragħ, charritha, (taraga, taritha, S. B.), saila kh., swād kh., pandeagħ, phādhagħ (pada roaga, S. B.) ; — ing stick, <i>n.</i> , dast lath.
wall	<i>n.</i> , bhik (fallen), bhit (standing), khand, diwār ; <i>v. t.</i> , to build a —, osaragħ, osartha ; <i>n.</i> , — of hut, pachul.
wallet	<i>n.</i> , chinta, tisagħ, thaili, phado, bazi, bushki, pehik, peruk.
wallow	<i>v. i.</i> , rer deagħ, lōt-pōt kh. ; leparagħ, ; lepartha.

wander	<i>v. i.</i> , măn ravagh, chārragh, thatharagh, māragh guzagh, gwastha; (rullagh, rullitha, in bad sense), (phirragh, phirrittha, in good sense); of cattle, malāni guzagh; (—alone with flocks, wāndav relenagh).
wanderer	<i>n.</i> , charrokh; "he went a-wandering, rullānā mārbittha".
wandering	<i>p. a.</i> , pare saflā, rawāna, phirrānā,
want	<i>v. t.</i> , loṭagh, loṭtha; <i>n.</i> , phakār, hājat; — ed, <i>p.</i> , pakār bitha.
wanton	<i>a.</i> , mast, kor.
war	<i>n.</i> , jang; karākuṭān, jangīyā; — news, dāh.
warm	<i>a.</i> , garm; <i>v. i.</i> , thafsagh, thaptha; sekagh, sektha.
warning	<i>p. a.</i> , āgāhi, dāhi.
warp	<i>n.</i> , leha, istbauren sadh.
warrior	<i>n.</i> , sherpotrav, sūrah, hot, (malandrī, poet.) bingavēn mar.
wart	<i>n.</i> , kil.
was	<i>aux. v.</i> (S.) (1) athan, (2), athai, (3) ath; (P.) (1) athun, (2) atbei, (3) athan, athant; asta astath, astathant; was not, nesta nestath.
wash	<i>v. t.</i> , shodaga, shoditha, shushta, for clothes; dhamagh, dhāwantha, for whole body; makhagh malagh, malitha, for hands; of jewels (superstitious), jhola kh.; to be — ed away, luṛagh, luṛitha; —erman, <i>n.</i> , khatri, jardshodh, gudshod, S. B.; — pot, <i>n.</i> , astāwa, gaḍawa.
wasp	<i>n.</i> , khakhar, zarden-gwamz; (nāi gwamz, S. B.); — nest, godhar, gwodar.
waste	<i>n.</i> , nuqsān, ziyān; — land, bar.
watch	<i>v. i.</i> , hāghā biagh, jagagh jagitha; pāsān, nigah-bāni kh.; <i>v. t.</i> , to keep —, jāgrū deagh pahra kh.; to — narrowly, hīrthiya chham kh.; <i>n.</i> , — of the night, pahar, pahra, pahr (saat, S. B.); — man, rāh-band; —scaffold for crops, phehi, paiho.

water	<i>n.</i> , āf (āp, S. B) ; — skin (kid), khali; mashk (goatskin) ; — bearer, <i>n.</i> , āfāro <u>kh</u> , āfi ; — bottle (on camel), of earth, gugi, bakbak ; — shed, āfshef, sham ; — fall, āf-laghar, trimmāf, hizho <u>kh</u> ; — course (masonry), ād ; — fowl, hanjar, āfmurgh ; — course, on low hills, taghār ; — course, winding, pathā ; brackish —, soren āf ; perennial — stream, syāhāf, āfjo, syāhjo ; parting of —, shamol ; spring of —, mand, buzi, tobā, chushma ; fresh —, mītāf, dershin, nokhāf ; — way, ro <u>dh</u> , churr, khaur, lahr ; — for rinsing mouth, gulgul ; — less, tihāf, tihāf, besāh ; — pot (large), maṭ, maṭi, maṭke ; (small), kbuo ; — melon, chāhān, kutagh, kitagh, hindwān ; abundance of —, tāren ; — ed blade of sword, āman, jauharen ; <i>v. t.</i> , to fetch —, maṭ dohagh, dogh, do <u>th</u> a ; dohagh, dohi <u>th</u> a ; to make, —, mezhagh, mish <u>th</u> a ; <i>v. i.</i> , burst of — (at child birth), phinzi trakenagh ; — hole, dumbh, kumbh ; — wheel, arhat, jhāllar.
wave	<i>v. t.</i> , lo <u>dh</u> agh, lo <u>th</u> i <u>th</u> a ; <i>n.</i> , lahr, wil, choli, mauj.
waver	<i>v. i.</i> , lo <u>dh</u> agh, juzlagh ; in the wind, ringenagh, ringen <u>th</u> a.
waves	<i>n.</i> , vadān, lawān, shohāz.
wax	<i>n.</i> , mom.
way	<i>adv.</i> , (of manner), wājh, phalo ; in any —, hech wājhā ; in that —, ukaiyo, ān rangā, argā ; in this —, erga, erangā ; in what —, chī wājheā, thān rangā ; every —, harrangā ; <i>n.</i> , (road), dag, rāh, sarak ; another —, thih dagā ; — fater, rāhgidhār.
we	<i>pro.</i> , mā, amā, mā <u>kh</u> .
weak	<i>a.</i> , besek, hinā ; (laghor, from idleness); haragh, kamzor.
wealth	<i>n.</i> , zarān, daulat, nashr, daur, tārka, zarjosh, dunyā.
wealthy	<i>a.</i> , ganjen, malū <u>kh</u> , daulatmaod, bhagian.
wean	<i>v. t.</i> , gwarān dir kh. ; of animals, takarenagh, takaren <u>th</u> a.

weapon	<i>n.</i> , jandre, silih, sailah, gal ; <i>pl.</i> , hathyār, hol, theghī ; <i>v. t.</i> , to clean—s, tahl.
wear	<i>v. i.</i> , on body, gwar kh. ; on legs or feet, pāda kh.
weary	<i>a.</i> , sust, aukha ; <i>v. i.</i> , to be —, mānagh, mapthā, hairān biagh ; <i>c.</i> , to make —, mānenagh, mānenthā.
weather	<i>n.</i> , (hot), unhālā, ahār ; (cold), chhilav (January-February) ; season, mudd.
weave	<i>v. t.</i> , gufagh, gwafagh, gwapthā ; (gofagh, S. B.) ; of matting, shishkagh, shishkithā ; <i>c. v.</i> , gufainagh ; — er, gufokh, jola, kori.
web	<i>n.</i> , (of spider), mokhologh.
wed	<i>v. t.</i> , sir kh. ; wedding, <i>n.</i> , sir, shādeh, wedding presents, mahanna ; wedding entertain-ment, nēndr ; wedding hut, haimāha ; wedding, sport at, manahā ; wedding guests, jāni ; wedding week, haptrosh.
Wednesday	<i>n.</i> , saimi rosh.
wee	<i>a.</i> , kisanak, hīrth.
week	<i>n.</i> , hafta, (haptā, S. B.).
weep	<i>v. i.</i> , lāmagh, gregh, gretha, (giregh, giretha), garlagh ; <i>n.</i> , — ing, mātin, gregha nathā-baragh, nathārithā, to weep not, mourn not.
weeping place	<i>n.</i> , mātin.
weigh	<i>v. t.</i> , tolagh, tolathā, (shāhima kashaga, S. B.) ; <i>c.</i> , tulagh.
weight	<i>n.</i> , tol, girāni.
weights	(See measures)— 2 meti = 1 kāsa. 4 kāsa = 1 tut. 2 tut = 1 " " 4 kbadd or 1 " " = 1 paropi. 6 paniki, paropi = 1 ghurrah. 2 or 3 ghurrahs = 1 matke. 1 paropi, paniki, pinki or khailokh = 1 seer. 4 khailokh = 1 topav = 4 seers. 10 topav = 1 maund.

welcome	<i>n.</i> , drushakhtagh, biaithe, biyā dursh'akhte.
welfare	<i>n.</i> , mahaira, hair, hairte.
well	<i>n.</i> , (of water), chāth, charas ; pit, zirih, zirā.
well-known	<i>a.</i> , sakigha zānthiyen.
well	<i>adj.</i> , jawāniya, jawanigha ; (in health, durah, (urdu-ruah, (S. B.) jor), barāwar ; — off, saukha ; — done, mawā, mawade ; — pleasing, kash khush ; "it is —, sharre" ; "all's well, mahaira ;" — known, nāmzadh ; — placed, jae ; <i>inter.</i> , — done, shābāsh, ashken, jasin ; " — off, daur, bhāgyā ;" — ground corn, maidh ; — kept (of hair) bambaven.
went	<i>pp.</i> , shutha (of ravagh) ; (darainagh, daraintha).
west	<i>n.</i> , rosh, roshaisht, rosh irshthagh, irshafa, olah, roirsht, garri, sathān ; — wind, garī, sargwath ; — ern, <i>a.</i> , sarīna, sarena, burza.
wet	<i>a.</i> , thar, tar ; <i>v. t.</i> , menthagh, mentha ; misenagh misentha ; midagh, mistā ; to make —, pulenaga, pulenta, S. B. ; <i>v. i.</i> , to become —, pulaga, pulita, S. B.
whale	<i>n.</i> , ābro, līl, S. B. ; deh, malmach, māngarmach, peshikī mabi.
wharf	<i>n.</i> , patan.
what	<i>pro.</i> , che, chen, cho ; chiktare = how many ; — one, thān (kithān = who) ; — therefore, hawānhān ; to — place, dānkho.
wheat	<i>n.</i> , gandum, gādm, grandīm, gādm, gala ; sprouting —, angur ; green —, hisa, hīth ; eared —, buzhi ; shorn —, rozhi, rodhi, torhi ; late sown —, pāchālawen ; backward —, phatak.
wheel	<i>n.</i> , phādhagh, chārk, phirrok, charrok, phito, dindāh ; seat of Persian — on lever, arat, gaddi ; bars of Persian, big, —, pāli ; bars of Persian, side —, vangri ; spokes of —, tīr ; axle of —, laṭ ; fulcrum of —, burṇi ; — inside, wang ; upper — fellows, outside, tāri ; notches and cogs —, kubba ; stop, kutta ; beam, kānjan ; shaft of —, burjal ; clutch for —, makra ; lower —, lāṭ ; side —, chakh.

when ?	<i>adv.</i> , kad <u>h</u> en ? kadīn ? ka <u>ṭ</u> he ? pah chihān roshe ; vak <u>h</u> taki, ānwelā, huwānwelā, harwahdi, harwela, had <u>h</u> enki ; whence ? azh <u>k</u> ho, azh-gwariya, azhku, (ash kuja, S. B.).
where ?	<i>adv.</i> , bak <u>h</u> u, bak <u>h</u> o, thā <u>ṅ</u> o, thā <u>h</u> anda, gwariya ; — soever, thih handa, har handa ; — upon, phachala ; — abouts, chashko ; else —, thī handā ; every —, harhandā ; any —, hech handā ; no —, hech handā nen ; some —, handea ; “ where is it ? bakhoen ; ” “ where are you going, thau thango rave, kujā āngū aroe, S. B. ; ” “ — abouts shall I cut it, chashko burrāni ? ”
whether	<i>conj.</i> , — or, hai — hai.
whetstone	<i>n.</i> , tezha <u>ḡ</u> i khoh ; (kadān = grindstone).
which	<i>pro.</i> , kethān, kithān, thān ? kujān, kudān ; kitāmen, (thāman = which is it ?).
while	<i>adv.</i> , der, katre, jhateā, katre, qadr, thighe, hadde, nindaini ; a —, drukā ; the —, dank <u>h</u> o.
whinny	<i>v. i.</i> , hau <u>k</u> h, hingag <u>h</u> , hinkitha, harān kh.
whip	<i>n.</i> , thāzhānag <u>h</u> . chabuk ; <i>v. t.</i> , thāzhānag <u>h</u> jan.
whirlpool	<i>n.</i> , girdāf, kun, kapar-kun.
whirlwind	<i>n.</i> , of dust, garphīl, baluchāni.
whisper	<i>v. i.</i> , phusphusāg <u>h</u> , susu kh. ; suspus kh. ; khus-khus kh. ; narundag <u>h</u> , narunditha ; — ing, <i>n.</i> , goshphusi, su-su (etc.), ; “ in a whisper, gurburā.”
whistle	<i>v. t.</i> , sīndā kh. ; sīndā janag <u>h</u> ; senzār, senza janag <u>h</u> .
whistling	<i>n.</i> , senz.
white	<i>a.</i> , sweth <u>h</u> -hīng, bairam ; kavurkena ; (of clothes, phul gud <u>h</u>) ; — horse, nukarī ; — mare, nukrā ; — faced horse, sag <u>h</u> ār ; — ant, rezam ; — cow, baggi ; — teeth, khushken ; — wedding hut, gorag <u>h</u> ena ; — turban, bairam ; (exceeding —, kavurkena) ; — paper, hingen ; of sheet, baunren.
whither	<i>adv.</i> , thā <u>ṅ</u> o ; whither ? dān <u>k</u> ho ; — soever, har-phalawaki.

who	<i>p.</i> , khāi; whose, kāighen, (who ? thān ? <i>inter.</i>); whosoever, harkhasi-ki-khai; khiyah, kithām (keh, S. B.).
whole	<i>a.</i> , kul, las, tone, thewaghen, drust; — brother, matthi brath; — world, amjihān, dehāji-hānā; — some, <i>adj.</i> , sebak; — day, drai, ("all day = drai in roch, S. B.)
whore	<i>n.</i> , kanjari, urgāhi, chinden zāl.
why	<i>adv.</i> , pharche, parchi, che, parcha.
wick	<i>n.</i> , waṭ.
wicked	<i>a.</i> , sharie, shirr, badh, gandagh, sharīr, harragh thekān, peyāf, (sbāhi, adultercus); <i>n.</i> , shari, badmāsh; — ly, <i>adv.</i> , shaṛiya, badhigha, gandaghiya, shāhigha, shāhighen.
wide	<i>a.</i> , prāh, phurahen, kula, phrah.
widow	<i>n.</i> , ranchori, ran, ranenzāl.
wife	<i>n.</i> , logh, loghwāra, zāl, gis, amrish, zan, jan, mastūr; house —, logh hānuk; — 's father, wasarik; — 's mother, wase; — 's brother, wasarzākht; son's —, brother's —, nephew's —, nasbār.
wild	<i>a.</i> , buj, said; saidbuz, wild goat; syahen rastar, khūnī, daen, wild swine; — ass, gor, gor-khar; — beast, rastar; — man, pashāng; — clean animal, wasbki.
wilderness	<i>n.</i> , bar, bewān, jidh; baiwān, dasht.
wile	<i>n.</i> , nāzār, hila.
will	<i>n.</i> , irāde, salāh, hauskār, marzi, raza; — at-law, waido.
willing	<i>a.</i> , razikh; — ly, <i>adv.</i> , ureyā, khushiya, ghoraza, bāraza.
willow	<i>n.</i> , geth (<i>Salix acromophylla</i>).
win	<i>v. t.</i> , by force, katagh, katitha; — a battle, sobh katagh, sobh kh.; — a race, guzaragh, guzartha = pass the post (<i>n.</i> , winning post, gwāra, gohand; winning wager, bāzi kh.); to — over, labainagh, labaintha,

wind	<i>n.</i> , gwath; hot —, lur, loh (lewār, S. B.); — <i>y</i> , gwātho; sea —, shumāl; cold —, kaunsh; —stroke, gwāchand; “—is blowing, gwāth khashaghen;” “— a port bow, gwarabandar gwāth;” “— a starboard bow, rāsten bandar gwāth;” “— a port beam, edema gwāth phedathen;” “— a starboard beam, andema gwāth phedathen.”
wind	<i>v. t.</i> , — up cloth, pārainagh, pāraintha; — for burial, beragh, beritha, kafan, kafait kh.; —ing sheet, kafan; — stairs, pechdāren, girdainaghen.
window	<i>n.</i> , darichah, bārī, gwāthgiz, dāriya; <i>a.</i> , “mashadaren, windowed in.”
wine	<i>n.</i> , sharāv, darmān, sharāb, zārhen-āf; — press, sherakhana.
wing	<i>n.</i> , phar.
wink	<i>v. t.</i> , chham bhorenagh; chham janagh.
winner (of race)	<i>n.</i> , gobar.
winnow	<i>v. t.</i> , geshagh, gekhtha; chānagh, chānthā; (pālenagh, pālaintha; gwādeagh, acha kh., pāk kh., to sift liquids, filter, strain); <i>n.</i> , — ing sieve, dāndālī, karai.
winter	<i>n.</i> , zamistān, zimistān, gwahara.
wipe	<i>v. t.</i> , chandagh, chanditha, pakh kh.; —out, whār kh., maho kh.
wire	<i>n.</i> , tār, tand.
wise	<i>a.</i> , seharal, sarāfo, dānai, akalvand, pahamdār, dīrzāaghen, zānāth, hoshi; “in no —, mundo.”
wisdom	<i>n.</i> , sebārallī, hikmat.
wish	<i>n.</i> , niyat, murād, maskif, marzi; <i>v. i.</i> , lothagh, garz kh.
witch	<i>n.</i> , dāen, dain, ramali, pāl janokhenzāl.
with	<i>prep.</i> , go (gwar, near, in possession of), phaji, phajya, gon, lūra.
withdraw	<i>v. i.</i> , khashagh, thartheo phajya biagh; “— the hand, tala kh.”

wither	<i>a.</i> , (dry) hushk; — ed, hushkanu; —ed limb, ad-rang, nem-shal; <i>v. i.</i> , hushkagh, busk-bitha.
withhold	<i>v. t.</i> , mana kh., thāharagh, thahartha.
Withiana coagulations.	<i>n.</i> , khoprā, khofaren.
within	<i>prep.</i> , andara, niānwā.
without	<i>prep.</i> , badh, baj, (bagar, S. B.), baghair, be, sawā, azh, darra; —cause, barrā, besawā, baje sawā; — fear, hemina; — doubt, harbāb.
witness	<i>n.</i> , shāhidi, gawāhi; to bear—, shahidi kh.; a— shāhid, gawāh.
wits	<i>n.</i> , akul, aghl, fahm, hosh.
woe	<i>n.</i> , armān; <i>inter.</i> , wai-wai! hoe-hoe!
wolf	<i>n.</i> , gurkh.
woman	<i>n.</i> , jan, hing, mahlj, zāifah, kbargaz, hāthin, janin, kash, kādh, khad; <i>pl.</i> , kādhān; (c'd —, nakh, nakho, phirund); married—, ran; of a family, mai; to wife, zāl, maiyan, mardume, [to mother, daughter, niece, sister (respectful), niyāniya], bānh, bān; young— married, samand, samandān, bhannukhān; <i>pl.</i> , barochān; a little —, kisainkhargaz; a — given to settle dispute, nekh; (chaj-jav, a well dressed—); —'s chadar or sheet veil, sari; —chadar, chola or veil, phashq — petticoat, chit; — breast, gwar; — nipple, gwarsar; womenkind, zālkār; women (band of), jan-gal.
womb	<i>n.</i> , lāf.
wonder	<i>n.</i> , tāijab, nashko; <i>v. i.</i> , hairān biagh; —ful, <i>a.</i> , ajab, qudraten.
wont	<i>a.</i> , rivāj, dastūr; <i>a.</i> , helāk; <i>v. i.</i> , for will not, nakhān.
wood	<i>n.</i> , dār; — cutter, dārbur, tālbūr; — en, <i>a.</i> , daregh; wooden drinking cup, thuthi, kasāgh tūt; —en handcuffs, gatti; — en arrow, gaj.
woof	<i>n.</i> , tandal.
wool	<i>n.</i> , pazhm, phīm.)

word	<i>n.</i> , gālwar, hawar, gāl; — of honour, kalām, khauliya, qauliya.
words	<i>n.</i> , gwashti, gwashtan.
work	<i>n.</i> , kār, khār, garbar, kārbār, kārobār, mihnat, izmat, karrewār; — man, kārigar, phori-hāti; — er in leather, mochi; — energetically, <i>v. t.</i> , shuhāz kh.
world	<i>n.</i> , jihān; of people, dunyā, makhlūq, ālam.
worm	<i>n.</i> , kirm, (internal —, gwag); of meat, malp, malf; of wood, rezam; in moist ground, zeragh.
worn-out	<i>a.</i> , halās, phiren.
worse	<i>a.</i> , whār, gandaghen.
worship	<i>n.</i> , bandagi, nawāsh, nawāzish, ibādat; <i>v. t.</i> , sijda kh.; — per, <i>n.</i> , allahparast; of idols, butparast.
worth	<i>n.</i> , bhā, qadr, grān qīmat.
worthless	<i>a.</i> , gandaghen, bekār, alisiyen, shirriyen.
worthy	<i>a.</i> , lāiq, wajh, wājā, jawān, gihen, ābnāk ^h , dāigh, lāsh (equal to, mat).
wound	<i>n.</i> , thap, tap; of sword, phat; galled —, resh; slight —, thapi; <i>v. t.</i> , zad ^h agh, zak ^h tha; zazagh, zaragh, zast ^h a; a — ed, zad ^h agh bi ^h ta; (daz ^h agh dak ^h ta, of burn and scald); mānagh, manak ^h ta; scar of — rand.
woven	<i>a.</i> , gwapti, be-doshen.
wrangle	<i>v. i.</i> , gepbiagh, gep ^h tha, galgal kh.
wrap	<i>v. t.</i> , beragh, berith ^h a; tachagh, tachith ^h a; pechdār kh.; to — oneself, phushti deagh, jān bandagh, pachārag ^h kh., beragh, berith ^h a; tāh kh., to fold a cloth.
wrath	<i>n.</i> , zahr, chindri, kahr.
wreath	<i>n.</i> , hāro, hār.
wrench	<i>v. t.</i> , — away or off, pha ^h agh, pha ^h ith ^h a.
wrest	<i>v. t.</i> , aptuta kh., maroragh, marorith ^h a.
wrestler	<i>n.</i> , mal, pahlwān.
wrestling	<i>n.</i> , kushti, mirai kh.
wretch	<i>n.</i> , luch, fakir; — ed, <i>a.</i> , laghor; — ed pony. laghoren daddav.

wriggle	<i>v. n.</i> , luṛagh, luṛitha ; — ing along, lūṛithiyā.
wring	<i>v. t.</i> , pirrichagh, phirrichitha.
wrinkle	<i>n.</i> , gunj (in cloth) ; on forehead, kirishk.
wrist	<i>n.</i> , dast much.
write	<i>v. t.</i> , kambar kh., khambar ; for lot, lalagh, na-wishtā kh., likhagh, lekhav kh., likenagh, likentha, likhanagh, likhitha, causal ; nibisagh, nibistha, (novista kanaga, S. B.) ; — er, <i>n.</i> , likhokh.
wrong	<i>n.</i> , zor, zulm ; <i>a.</i> , nā karrār, rad.
Y.	
yard (measure)	<i>n.</i> , gaz ; (of vessel's mast), jhalli-dār, siradār.
yawn	<i>n.</i> , gwānsagh ; <i>v. t.</i> , gwānsagh, gwānstha.
year	<i>n.</i> , sāl ; last —, phāri, — before last, phairārī ; 3 years ago, woli sāl ; this —, imbara ; that —, ambara ; present —, imbaragha sāl ; — ling colt, saral ; — ling sheep, sālwaran, thilwāren.
yellow	<i>a.</i> , zard, zhalokh ; — camels, zardoān.
yes	<i>adv.</i> , hau, balle, (hā, āh, S. B.)
yesterday	<i>n.</i> , zī ; (last night doshi), — night, pharandoshi ; 2 days before —, phispheiri ; the day before —, phairi.
yet	<i>adv.</i> , dān, dāni, dankoh, danikarā, daniya ; tanagī, tanageī, "danī, as yet."
yield	<i>v. t.</i> , (bring forth), aragh, artha ; — up, vanijagh vanijatha.
yoke	<i>n.</i> , pājāli (of oxen) ; — d together, gatthiagh, jora ; a yoke of oxen, kulla jukht.
yolk (yelk)	<i>n.</i> , zardo.
you	<i>p.</i> , shā, shawā, shumā ; yours, shaweghen ; yourself, wadh.
young	<i>n.</i> , of animals, lāwarā ; of camels, sohāgh enān ; of men, gabr-mar, warnā, jawān ; of woman, phalchāt ; of mares, nokh.
youth	<i>n.</i> , <i>abs.</i> warnai, warna, warnā, (<i>m.</i>), nishtaghen ; (<i>f.</i>) barna, jaren ; betrothed, sālokh, (<i>m.</i>) ; nokh (<i>f.</i>)
youthful	<i>a.</i> , bingoen, bingaven.

Z.

zeal	n., nangtāb, ghairat, dilbasta, shauk.
zinc	n., jist, jast.
zizyphus	n., (generic) kunar, <i>oxyphylla</i> , tholagh kunar ;— <i>jujuba</i> , dig kunar ; — <i>nummularia</i> , khokar kunar.

APPENDIX.

TRAPS TO AVOID.

B.

Baragh, burthā, to take away.
 Bhorenagh, bhorenthā, to break.
 Boragh, borithā, to dip in the dish.
 Burragh, burrithā, to cut

C.

Charagh, charthā, to feed as a sheep.
 Chārenagh, to feed sheep.
 Charagh, charithā, to mount, ascend.
 Chāreflagh, to give a lift to.
 Chāragh, chārithā, to spy.
 Charragh, charrithā, to walk round ; to argue in a circle.
 Chirang = How?

D.

Darāgh, darākhta, to go out.
 Darāhi, a promise, engagement, meeting place.
 Dranjagh, dranjithā, to hang up.
 Dranzagh, dranzithā, to throw away.
 Durāhi, calling on, interviewing.
 Durahi, health ; durahighā, well, healthy.

G.

Guto deagh, to strangle.
 Guttagh, a kidney.

J.

Jambagh, jambitha, to wait.

Jumbagh, jumbitha, to go away.

K.

Khuṭagh, khuṭitha, to be finished;

Kuṭagh, a thorn.

Kuṭagh, kutitha, to beat. L.

Loragh, loritha, to swallow down.

Luragh, luritha, to be swept away by flood.

M.

Mānagh, mānākhta, to strike, touch : "mānāghen, he touches."

Manāgh, manākhta, to come : "manāghen, he comes."

Mannagh, mannitha, to obey : "mannaghen, he obeys."

Manṛagh, manṛitha, to live comfortably, be well off.

"Daur manṛaghen, he lives in comfort."

Mathagh, matitha, } to be tired.

Managh, mantha, }

Maṭagh, maṭitha, to change.

Maṭtainagh, maṭtaintha, to make a change.

P.

Phādh, foot.

Phadhā, after.

Phādāgh, phādākhta, to rise up.

Phadaāgh phadaākhta, to follow.

Phashi, fruit of pomegranate.

Phāshen, wild goat.

Pheshi, the former days.

S.

Ser, (1) full ; (2) 2½ lbs. pucca.

Sharra, (1) justice ; (2) law.

Sharen } pretty.

Sharr }

Shīr, milk.

Shirr, (1) evil ; (2) strong drink ; (3) a fairy, genius.

Shodhagh, shushta, to wash.

Shoshagh, sukhta, to burn of itself.

Sīr, marriage.

W.

Wajagh, wajitha, to sound as a drum.
 Wajainagh, wajaintha, to beat a drum.
 Wājainagh, wājaintha, to turn the head round.
 Waj, opportunity.

SEA TERMS.

The compass—	Anchor { Nātāri. Nangar.
N— { Ubba. Sargwāth. Kaus. Gorich.	Ashore, kandeā.
NNE— Kaus-kaus-siyāru.	Block, kupi, kapi.
NE— Kaus-siyāru.	Boat, batel.
ENE— Siyāru-siyāru-kaus.	Builder, wādah.
E— { Jahala, kullandavi. Detik. Sheri. Roshtik, roshasan. Siyāru.	Captain { nandai. nakhuda.
ESE— Siyāru-siyāru-gaur.	Caulking, kalpat.
SE— Gaur-siyāru.	Contrary wind, gwāth kharāben.
SSE— Gaur-gaur-siyāru.	Deck, dhapān.
S— { Gaur. Ergwāth. Nambi. Lumma, lummaghen.	Ensign, rānto.
SSW— Gaur-gaur-sathān.	Foremast, peshan-daur.
SW— Gaur-sathān.	Foresail, peshan-ārchār.
WSW— Sathān-sathān-gaur.	Foreship, gwarabandare.
W— { Sathān. Garri. Shergwāth. Burza, sarina. Roshershaf.	Forestay, gaba shahr.
WNW— Sathān-sathān-kaus.	Foreward, gwar.
NW— Kaus-sathān.	Gunwale, antri.
NNW— Kaus-kaus-sathān.	Halyard, hanjā.
N— Kaus.	Hatch, pauno.
Aboard, phendakhai.	Hawser, zanden sadh.
Aft, padha.	Hoist, champ.
	Hull, konteai.
	Island, zanzīra.
	Keel, palk.
	Lee, ergwāth, ertala.
	Luff, ado gosh.
	Mainmast, mazen toka daur.
	Main sail, bale ārchār.
	Main sheet, mazanezande.
	Mast, daur.
	Mizen-mast, pada daur.
	Mizen-sail, padai kabeni.
	Oar, oli.
	Owner, malik.

Rigging, labran.
 Rocky shore, doken.
 Rope, sadh, baraghen sadh.
 Row, quick, olisa tezhan.
 Rudder, sukkān.

Sail, ārchār.
 Sandy shore, rekai kandeā.
 Stay, mark.
 Tackle, hanjāi.

DISEASES.

A.

Abscess, swelling, sītha.
 Asthma, ozbinak.

B.

Baldness, garra.
 Boils, danagh.
 Bone disease, had bhore.
 Broken bones, fracture, path prushita.

C.

Cataract, amb.
 Catarrh, noshāthir.
 Cold in the head, sar-rekh.
 Cough, khulagh, jak, jakor.
 Conjunctivitis, chham danagh.
 Constipation, lāf band.

H.

Headache, saghar dor.
 Heth, sweat.

I.

Indigestion, phacharta, pechārtha.
 Insomnia, be-whā v.
 Intermittent fever, giral.
 Itch, kaigo.
 Itching, khaigho.

D.

Deafness, kharbithiya.
 Diarrhoea, laf rawagh.
 Dislocation, sand darkhaphtha.
 Dropsy, lāf wathiya.
 Dysentery, sule, hondast.
 Dyspepsia, napat chari.

E.

Enteric fever, andar-tafen,

F

Fever, thaf.

G

Guinea-worm, naro.

R.

Rheumatism, gwath dor, dard.

S.

Sand (uric acid diathesis), rekh.
 Scurvy, sohar badh.
 Shivering, chirki, gwaroiya.
 Smallpox, Gūphagh.
 Spleen, nepas.
 Stone, sing, kho; also mukri (zatki).
 Sweat, heth.
 Syphilis, kachran, kacharwa.

M.

Malarial fever, *sch thafa, jari*.

O.

Opacity of cornea, *chhama phushta*.

P.

Pain, *doh, dor*.Palsy, *larzokhen*.Piles, *moka, bawāsīr*.Pneumonia, *shark, sumbak*.Pthithis, *jawāna ranj*.Pus, *rem*.

T.

Tertian *ague, sai takhi*.Threadworm, *malph, kirm*.Tumour, *zore*.

U.

Ulcer, *mohal*.

V.

Vomiting, *uchālagh*.

W.

Wound, *dhak*.